

COVID-19 INFORMATION

OTHER – MUST READS

These are some of the best articles from the daily reading. The most recent articles are added at the top of this document. Older data might expire on this page, so a PDF version of this section is included at the bottom of the page which will include all current and past information.

Do COVID Facts Even Matter Anymore? So Many of Them Are Being Ignored

<https://thepulse.one/2022/07/09/do-covid-facts-even-matter-anymore-so-many-of-them-are-being-ignored/>

Jim>This poem bluntly sums up our Covid nightmare...

Mistakes Were NOT Made: An Anthem for Justice

by Margaret Anna Alice

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/mistakes-were-not-made-an-anthem>

"More Than 400 Studies on the Failure of Compulsory Covid Interventions (Lockdowns, school closures, shelter-in-place, shielding, business closures etc.)"; BROWNSTONE, Dr. Paul Elias Alexander

The great body of evidence (comparative research studies and high-quality pieces of evidence and reporting judged to be relevant to this analysis) shows that COVID-19 lockdowns all failed, complete!

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/more-than-400-studies-on-the-failure-2cd>

Major German Newspaper Reports Pfizer-BioNTech Fraud

First major sign that Germany is awakening to reality of "Corona Fascism"

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/major-german-newspaper-reports-pfizer>

Welt report uncovers evidence of serious irregularities in the Pfizer phase 3 Comirnaty trial, suggesting systematic attempts to cover up adverse events at the Argentine clinical site

By Eugypsius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypsius.com/p/welt-report-uncovers-evidence-of>

Mainstream Media Continues To Push False 'COVID Heart' Narrative To Explain Excess Deaths

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2023/02/17/mainstream-media-continues-to-push-false-covid-heart-narrative-to-explain-excess-deaths/>

mRNA "vaccines" fail again

They don't even work better than the (useless) flu shot. But they do have far more side effects. Don't take it from me, take it from Moderna!

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/mrna-vaccines-fail-again>

Let's not get fooled again

Since COVID won't be our last pandemic, here are a few questions to ponder before the next wave hits.

By: FLCCC Alliance

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/lets-not-get-fooled-again>

There Must Be Investigations

Eight leading critics of the United States's COVID-19 response have called for an investigation of the many failures of policy architects and key decision makers — at institutions ranging from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and Food and Drug Administration to universities and hospitals — over their repeated mishandling of the pandemic.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/there-must-be-investigations/>

Time to Reclaim the Seventh Amendment

Many Republican leaders have publicized their opposition to mandates and demanded accountability for pharmaceutical companies. Now, the GOP has the opportunity to affirm its commitment to the justice of the Seventh Amendment and to demand liability for Big Pharma's most lucrative products.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/time-to-reclaim-the-seventh-amendment/>

CBS News Medical Contributor Claims Decline in Vaccination and Mask Use Against COVID Causes Heart Attacks in Young Adults

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/02/cbs-news-medical-contributor-claims-decline-covid-vaccination-mask-use-causes-heart-attacks-young-adults-video/>

1 in 45,000

That was the (pre-vaccine) Covid death risk for people under 50 - not 30, 50, and including people with severe comorbidities. Aren't you glad we shut down the world!

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/1-in-45000>

'Crazy interesting' findings by Australian researchers may reveal key to Covid immunity

University of Sydney scientists have found a receptor protein which 'acts a bit like molecular velcro, in that it sticks to the spike of the virus'

<https://www.theguardian.com/australia-news/2023/feb/09/crazy-interesting-findings-by-australian-researchers-may-reveal-key-to-covid-immunity>

Medical experts urge Congress to investigate 'collateral damage' of pandemic policies

<https://abcnews4.com/news/nation-world/highly-regarded-scientists-publish-blueprint-for-congressional-commission-on-feds-covid-response>

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/d24VX>

The Federal Government Is Tracking the Unvaccinated

https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/the-federal-government-is-tracking-the-unvaccinated_5056313.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/hDfZW>

New Medical Codes for COVID Vaccination Status Raise Concerns Among Experts

https://www.theepochtimes.com/health/why-experts-are-concerned-about-the-new-medical-codes-for-covid-19-vaccination-status_5053996.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/Mm9op>

Wartime Parallels: Iraq and Covid

First, the resort to emotional arguments and moral blackmail generally implies that they have little reasoned argument and evidence to support their case and are deflecting to bluster instead. Second, whenever we are presented with excitable exclamation marks (Saddam Hussein already has weapons of mass destruction (WMD)! He can hit us with WMD in just 45 minutes! Coronavirus could be more cataclysmic than the Spanish flu! The sky is falling!), it is a very good idea to substitute sceptical question marks instead:

<https://brownstone.org/articles/wartime-parallels-iraq-and-covid/>

Three Years In, How Did the Lockdowns Go?

The lockdowns did not improve health outcomes. They did devastate economic outcomes. And economics is part of health which in turn is a reflection of the quality of life. The same results pertain however we shuffle the data: adjusting by age, adjusting by population, adjusting by population density. The conclusion is completely undeniable. Lockdowns were a disaster and they achieved nothing in terms of their stated purpose.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/three-years-in-how-did-the-lockdowns-go/>

*Jim>Why are we **STILL** funding the Wuhan lab?...*

Republicans introduce bills to defund Wuhan lab after audit shows it refused to hand over documents

<https://justthenews.com/government/congress/republicans-introduce-bills-defund-wuhan-lab-after-audit-shows-it-refused-hand>

WHO Abandons Covid Origins Investigation, Saying China Isn't Cooperating. But What About America?

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/02/14/who-abandons-covid-origins-investigation-saying-china-isnt-cooperating-but-what-about-america/>

Covidianism Inverts the Heroic Archetype

The myth of the hero does not teach us to eradicate life's pains and risks in pursuit of only comfort and safety. That is the doctrine of the animal. Rather, the myth of the hero shows us that it is necessary to embrace suffering and risk in order to experience life's miracle; and that, for such a transcendent reward — for such excellence — that is a price worth paying.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covidianism-inverts-the-heroic-archetype/>

The Covid Coup Attacked the Right to Travel

There was a coup d'état in this country that presented itself under the innocuous banner of "public health." Our country's most powerful forces – including information centers, unelected officials, and multinational corporations – worked together to unravel the protections of the Constitution. Among them was the longstanding precedent of the right to travel and its replacement by tyrannical house arrests.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-covid-coup-attacked-the-right-to-travel/>

Medical establishment still fighting against medical freedom

This long article worth reading to understand what is happening

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/medical-establishment-still-fighting>

Africa a medical mystery to the globalist COVID elites

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2023/02/africa_a_medical_mystery_to_the_covid_elites.html

Idaho Dr. Ryan Cole Faces Discipline for Bucking the Covid-19 Narrative

<https://nogreport.com/2023/02/12/idaho-dr-ryan-cole-faces-discipline-for-bucking-the-covid-19-narrative/>

I tried to redpill ChatGPT. I failed.

Here's how the conversation went.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/i-tried-to-redpill-chatgpt-i-failed>

Jim>Excellent report covering history, zoology and new DNA shots.

Lemmings of the Word... UNITE!

You have nothing to lose but the Deep State elites

<https://blaisevanne.substack.com/p/lemmings-of-the-word-unite>

Word of the day: Iatrogenesis

Doctor caused death

<https://blaisevanne.substack.com/p/word-of-the-day-iatrogenesis>

Rulers Begin to Establish a “Bird Flu” Narrative

<https://nogreport.com/2023/02/12/rulers-begin-to-establish-a-bird-flu-narrative/>

How to create the illusion your vaccine is 90% effective

....even when those vaccinated get infected.

<https://wherearethenumbers.substack.com/p/how-to-create-the-illusion-your-vaccine>

What is wrong with The Science?

Reflections on the unnoticed revolution in our academic institutions that took root in the middle of the 20th century and is steadily wringing all that is original, interesting and good out of them.

By Eugypsius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypsius.com/p/what-is-wrong-with-the-science>

"It's no longer possible to believe clinical research"

Here's what we do about it

<https://philharper.substack.com/p/its-no-longer-possible-to-believe>

NYT Reports On Missouri-Louisiana Lawsuit featuring Gateway Pundit and Esteemed US Doctors Against Government Officials and Agencies Who Censored Our Speech As Lawsuit Comes to a Head

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2023/02/nyt-reports-missouri-louisiana-lawsuit-featuring-gateway-pundit-esteemed-us-doctors-government-officials-agencies-censored-speech-lawsuit-comes-head/>

-referenced report:

[“Free Speech vs. Disinformation Comes to a Head.”](#)

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/d0RVP>

Where Did 230,000 Students Go After Public Schools Reopened?

<https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/rick-moran/2023/02/11/where-did-230000-students-go-after-public-schools-reopened-n1669842>

American Public Schools, RIP

<https://brownstone.org/articles/american-public-schools-rip/>

From Quarantines to Lockdowns

WHO's Global Plan - Long Time in the Making - Is Here

By Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, DO

<https://drtenpenny.substack.com/p/from-quarantines-to-lockdowns>

Waking Up the Masses: What Can We Learn From the Biggest Lies People Believed About Covid?

As more truths emerge daily about the Covid-19 scam, people are waking up. Hopefully this article can help even more come to the proper conclusions and realize how big the lies have been.

<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/waking-up-the-masses-what-can-we>

Covid Restrictions Were “Idiocy” and School Closures Were an “Unnecessary Mistake” – Germany Lockdown Chief

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/02/11/covid-restrictions-were-idiocy-and-school-closures-were-an-unnecessary-mistake-germany-lockdown-chief/>

The CDC Lied: The mRNA Was Never Intended to “Stay in the Arm

<https://dailysceptic.org/2023/02/11/the-cdc-lied-the-mrna-was-never-intended-to-stay-in-the-arm/>

The AMA Said Trust Your Doctor on Smoking

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-ama-said-trust-your-doctor-on-smoking/>

A Blueprint for a Serious Investigation

The Norfolk Group working independently with the support of Brownstone Institute developed a comprehensive review of critical issues to be addressed in view to assess pandemic management as it was conducted in 2020-21 and as it may be conducted next time.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-blueprint-for-a-serious-investigation/>

The Biomedical Surveillance State

<https://vaxxter.com/the-biomedical-surveillance-state/>

The CDC Lied: The mRNA Wasn’t Meant to “Stay in the Arm”

Why has the CDC been lying about this for the last two years and insisting that the mRNA “stays in the arm?” Well, the obvious answer is that the idea of the mRNA staying at the injection site is reassuring, since otherwise we could fear systemic adverse effects of precisely the sort that have emerged since rollout.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/>

Uh-Oh: WHO Head Warns New Flu Pandemic Could Be Coming

<https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/catherinesalgado/2023/02/10/uh-oh-who-head-warns-new-flu-pandemic-could-be-coming-n1669764>

How can we prevent another COVID disaster?

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2023/02/how_can_we_prevent_another_covid_disaster.html

Reason to Distrust the Experts, Even in Court

<https://brownstone.org/articles/reason-to-distrust-experts-even-in-court/>

Dr. Anthony Fauci now admits the mRNA Covid vaccines hardly work and might not be approvable

In fact, a bombshell paper he co-authored last month suggests ALL vaccines for common respiratory viruses may face intractable hurdles. And that's not even the worst news. I'm not exaggerating.

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/dr-anthony-fauci-now-admits-the-mrna>

-referenced study:

Rethinking next-generation vaccines for coronaviruses, influenzaviruses, and other respiratory viruses

[https://www.cell.com/cell-host-microbe/fulltext/S1931-3128\(22\)00572-8#%20](https://www.cell.com/cell-host-microbe/fulltext/S1931-3128(22)00572-8#%20)

Paper from 'I am science' Fauci makes stunning vax admission

Health officials 'knew COVID vaccines were doomed from the start'

<https://www.wnd.com/2023/02/paper-science-fauci-makes-stunning-vax-admission/>

a simple proposal to restore confidence in public data

if you want trust, let us verify

<https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/a-simple-proposal-to-restore-confidence>

Jim>How can we get the trustworthy and non-biased studies/reports?... I've lost faith in our current medical institutions being able to do this. Having AI interpret these bogus reports for us does nothing to help the situation...junk in, junk out.

"It's no longer possible to believe clinical research"

Here's what we do about it

<https://philharper.substack.com/p/its-no-longer-possible-to-believe>

Jim>I'm from Missouri (St. Louis) ... always thought our state motto was interesting "The Show Me state", but now means even more to me. Proud of our former AG Eric Schmitt (now our Senator), bringing this case forward.

SHOW ME 🌐 **Tuesday, February 7, 2023** 🌐 **C&C NEWS**



The long-promised explainer of the most important lawsuit in the pandemic, or even in our lifetimes: Missouri v. Biden.

<https://www.coffeeandcovid.com/p/show-me-tuesday-february-7-2023-c>

America's Animal Farm

<https://noqreport.com/2023/02/08/americas-animal-farm/>

Shouting Covid in a Crowded Theater

The Covid Leviathan stripped Americans of their First Amendment rights and divided them as well. Bureaucrats worked to stifle journalists who reported on inconvenient facts, President Biden attacked his own citizens as unpatriotic, and Anthony Fauci coordinated attacks against scientists who dared to challenge his authority.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/shouting-covid-in-a-crowded-theater/>

The Political Became Very Personal

The scars that have been left on all of us by the response to COVID are incomprehensibly varied and deep. For most, there hasn't been enough time to mentally process the significance of the initial lockdowns, let alone the years-long slog of mandates, terror, propaganda, social stigmatization and censorship that followed. And this psychological trauma affects us in myriad ways that leave us wondering what it is about life that just feels so off versus how it felt in 2019.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-political-became-very-personal/>

How the Bureaucracy Wrecks International Travel

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-bureaucracy-wrecks-international-travel/>

Letters from the Underworld

Leaked Emails from EMA Revisited

<https://sashalatypova.substack.com/p/letters-from-the-underworld>

Jim>This is not covid related, but just another sign of how screwed up our medical institutions are...

"In a Long Overdo Move..."

You've got to be kidding

By: Reid G Sheftall,MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/in-a-long-overdo-move>

Pharmaceutical Whistleblower: Covid and the 'Toxic Vaccines' are Bio-Weapons Created by U.S. Department of Defense

<https://rairfoundation.com/pharmaceutical-whistleblower-covid-and-the-toxic-vaccines-are-bio-weapons-created-by-u-s-department-of-defense-video/>

The Miracle of the Ineffective Vaccines

Where would we all be now?

<https://nakedemperor.substack.com/p/the-miracle-of-the-ineffective-vaccines>

NYT: Covid Vaccine Makers and Bill Gates' GAVI Screwed Everyone

US Government and Other Governments are Holding The Bag
<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/nyt-covid-vaccine-makers-and-bill>

-Referenced archived article

Vaccine Makers Kept \$1.4 Billion in Prepayments for Canceled Covid Shots for the World's Poor

Separately, Johnson & Johnson is demanding additional payment for unwanted shots, confidential documents show.

<https://archive.is/L9ppQ>

Amendments to WHO's International Health Regulations: An Annotated Guide

The amendments to the IHR are intended to fundamentally change the relationship between individuals, their country's governments, and the WHO. They place the WHO as having rights overriding that of individuals, erasing the basic principles developed after World War Two regarding human rights and the sovereignty of States. In doing so, they signal a return to a colonialist and feudalist approach fundamentally different to that to which people in relatively democratic countries have become accustomed. The lack of major pushback by politicians and the lack of concern in the media and consequent ignorance of the general public is therefore both strange and alarming.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/amendments-who-ihp-annotated-guide/>

Yale epidemiologist says that Pfizer allegedly mutating COVID-19 virus would be domestic terrorism

<https://justthenews.com/accountability/yale-epidemiologist-says-pfizer-allegedly-mutating-covid-19-virus-would-be-domestic>

'Elite' Scientists Caused Deaths by Misleading Public on COVID, Newsweek Op-ed Author says

In an op-ed published today in Newsweek, Kevin Bass, M.S., an M.D./Ph.D. student, blasted the elitism of the scientific community and called on it to take responsibility for the deadly consequences of misleading the public about COVID-19.

By [Brenda Baletti, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/elite-scientists-deaths-covid-newsweek/?itm_term=home

A new COVID scare?

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2023/01/a_new_covid_scare.html

Eggs and weather cause blood clots; 'stroke season'; and 'sudden cardiac arrest' forms for high schoolers

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2023/01/eggs_and_weather_cause_blood_clots_stroke_season_and_sudden_cardiac_arrest_forms_for_high_schoolers.html

British government data reveal very similar Covid hospitalization rates in vaccinated and unvaccinated people in many age groups

The stunning figures were secretly shown to a government vaccine committee in October but not released publicly until today.

By *Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)*

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/british-government-data-reveal-very>

Timeline: The proximal origin of SARS-CoV-2

This timeline compiles numerous sources in an effort to convey the backstory of the enormously influential article. The timeline is likely to grow as more information emerges. All times have been approximated to Eastern Time.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/timeline-the-proximal-origin-of-sars-cov-2/>

Engineered, Yes, but in the Wuhan Lab?

In fact, there is no evidence the Chinese were aware of the outbreak at all before December. U.S. intelligence has stated it does not have evidence the Chinese were aware of it prior to then, and this is consistent with how the Chinese themselves behaved.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/engineered-but-in-wuhan-lab/>

The Science we're meant to Follow is nothing but an arbitrary construct of policymakers, advisorial charlatans and journalists, which is why it always fails and we're never allowed to talk about it
By Eugypius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/the-science-were-meant-to-follow>

The Great Resignation in a Collapsing Health System

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-great-resignation-collapsing-health-system/>

Where Did All the Workers Go?

How can you generate far more deaths in 2021 – ascribing them to unvaccination – with a dramatically smaller number of unvaccinated people? In 2021, perhaps 20-40% of these group life insureds were unvaccinated. In 2020, 100% of them were unvaccinated, yet mortality barely rose. The math doesn't come close to working.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/where-did-all-the-workers-go/>

The WHO: Our New Overlords

Although COVID-19 is now a distant memory for many, another pandemic, we're told, is just around the corner. When it comes, the WHO may very well be in a position to order you, dear reader, to do exactly what it wants, when it wants. If these amendments are made in May, resistance may prove to be utterly futile.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-who-our-new-overlords/>

The Global Emancipation Of The Unvaccinated

A historic case study of how we plunged into global authoritarianism.

<https://ravarora.substack.com/p/the-global-emancipation-of-the-unvaccinated>

My Role in the Fight Against Mandates and Lockdowns

It became very clear that we needed an agile platform that is not mired in bureaucracy or easily intimidated by external forces. Such an organization also needed experienced hands who know about the challenges of public life in a digital age alongside the many considerations that go into surviving as a voice of dissent in times of grave censorship.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/my-role-in-fight-against-mandates-lockdowns/>

Human Sacrifice, Then and Now

<https://brownstone.org/articles/human-sacrifice-then-and-now/>

Exclusive: WHO Proposals Could Strip Nations of Their Sovereignty, Create Worldwide Totalitarian State, Expert Warns

In an interview with The Defender, Francis Boyle, J.D., Ph.D., bioweapons expert and professor of international law at the University of Illinois, said the World Health Organization's (WHO) latest proposals may violate international law. Boyle called for U.S. federal and state governments to exit the WHO immediately.

By: Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/who-proposals-sovereignty-totalitarian-state/?itm_term=home

About those overcounted COVID-19 deaths...

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2023/01/about_those_overcounted_covid19_deaths.html

BioNTech (Not Pfizer) "Brazenly" Dodged Safety Testing Of C19 Vax

As the FDA submission discussed by Latypova makes clear, several other categories of preclinical testing were simply omitted altogether. These include so-called safety pharmacology studies, which, per 2005 WHO guidelines, are intended to investigate the effects of a candidate vaccine on “physiological functions (e.g. central nervous system, respiratory, cardiovascular and renal functions) other than those of the immune system.”

<https://brownstone.org/articles/biontech-brazenly-dodged-safety-testing/>

How Can We Trust Institutions that Lied?

We have a choice: either we continue to passively accept institutional false information or we resist. What are the checks and balances that we must put in place to reduce conflicts of interest in public health and research institutions? How can we decentralise the media and academic journals in order to reduce the influence of pharmaceutical advertising on their editorial policy?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-can-we-trust-institutions-that-lied/>

7 Facts Fauci Knew But Hid From the Public

Rep. Jim Jordan (R-Ohio) this week listed seven key facts about the COVID-19 pandemic and the government’s response to it that, according to Jordan, Dr. Anthony Fauci knew but didn’t tell the public.

By James Lyons-Weiler, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/anthony-fauci-hid-covid-pandemic-facts/?itm_term=home

How Long Did It Take Them Realize that Human Rights Matter?

We face the question of how to purity test our leaders—both official and unofficial—in light of all the devastation we’ve witnessed during the response to COVID-19. If you believe, as I do, that the importance of this issue presently eclipses that of any other, then every step should be taken to select for leaders who opposed lockdowns as early and as vocally as possible.

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-long-did-it-take-them-realize-that-human-rights-matter/>

America's Animal Farm

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/01/americas_animal_farm.html

The World May Have to Do Without America for a Bit

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/01/the_world_may_have_to_do_without_america_for_a_bit.html

Where’s the Woodward and Bernstein of the Covid Scandals?

When you stop and think about it, there’s no way a “Woodward and Bernstein” could tell the story of the Covid Scandal. There’s simply too many scandals that would have to be exposed. It would take an army of Woodward and Bernstein’s to break the pieces down into individual, sub-scandal components.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/woodward-and-bernstein-of-covid-scandals/>

Covid-19 Is the Largest, Most Sophisticated Propaganda Operation in History

<https://noqreport.com/2023/01/09/covid-19-is-the-largest-most-sophisticated-propaganda-operation-in-history/>

AIDS v2.0

Another excellent documentary to help with “the middle”

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/aids>

Respected historian asks: 'How did a virus cancel the Constitution?'

Victor Davis Hanson suggests the U.S. has become victim of 'a coup we never knew'

<https://www.wnd.com/2023/01/respected-historian-asks-virus-cancel-constitution/>

Remember the Twitter “ER doctors” who claimed hordes of patients were dying daily of COVID? They were fake...

<https://www.revolver.news/2023/01/remember-the-twitter-er-doctors-who-claimed-hordes-of-patients-were-dying-daily-of-covid-they-were-fake/>

My name is Simon Goddek and I'm a scientist.

A nice synopsis of the last few years and a few more to come. Welcome to the world of the wide awake!

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/my-name-is-simon-goddek-and-im-a>

Will universities ever admit they were wrong about COVID policy?

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2023/01/will_universities_ever_admit_they_were_wrong_about_covid_policy.html

The Coup We Never Knew

We are beginning to wake up from a nightmare to a country we no longer recognize, and from a coup we never knew.

By: Dr. Victor Davis Hanson

<https://amgreatness.com/2023/01/04/the-coup-we-never-knew/>

What Dr. Fauci Forgot About Science

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2023/01/what_dr_fauci_forgot_about_science.html

The Year of Omicron

By Eugyppius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/the-year-of-omicron>

2022 Was the Year the COVID Mandates Collapsed. Let 2023 Be the Year of Reckoning.

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/2022-was-the-year-the-covid-mandates>

Apocalyptic medical utopians launch fear-based 'People's CDC'

'We have comrades within the CDC'

<https://www.frontline.news/post/apocalyptic-medical-utopians-launch-fear-based-people-s-cdc>

Fauci Fibbed on the Day Everything Changed

The entire mess began not just with a bad prediction but an outrageously bad falsehood – spoken in front of deeply ignorant and terrified politicians – one that was followed by an egregious demand that we get rid of normal social and market functioning. The consequences are for the ages. Fauci had his own masters and minions but it is impossible to avoid the reality that he bears primary responsibility as the voice of panic that shut down freedoms hard won over a millennium.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/fauci-fibbed-on-day-everything-changed/>

Fauci exit interview: retiring NIAID chief shows off home filled with Fauci portraits and bobbleheads, talks in third person

Both Fauci's house and his office are adorned with portraits of Fauci.

<https://dossier.substack.com/p/fauci-exit-interview-retiring-niaid>

Why China will not be admired, trusted, and respected in the long run

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2023/01/why_china_will_not_be_admired_trusted_and_respected_in_the_long_run.html

The Year of Omicron

By Eugyppius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/the-year-of-omicron>

Joe Rogan - The One Year Anniversary

Yep- it has been a year.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/joe-rogan-the-one-year-anniversary>

The XBB.1.5 Variant Is The Next Big COVID Thing

A grandson of Ba.2 is taking over unusually rapidly

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/the-xbb15-variant-is-the-next-big>

Jim>The commentary by Dr. Hotez is warped and maddening. This guy is delusional!

Dr. Peter Hotez and the Inversion of Reality

The Vaccine Apostle's weird Joe Rogan interview

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/dr-peter-hotez-and-the-inversion>

Forty Years of Freedom Slipped Away So Quickly

We dare not relent lest the despotism we experienced only very recently be repeated and entrenched. We know now that it can happen, and that there is nothing inevitable about genuine progress. Our job now is to regroup and recommit to living free lives, never again believing that there are magical forces at work in the world that make our role as thinkers and doers unnecessary.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/forty-years-of-freedom-slipped-away-so-quickly/>

MSNBC Anchor Reveals She's Appalled After Her Own Children Refused To Get COVID Boosters

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/12/msnbc-anchor-reveals-appalled-children-refused-get-covid-boosters-video/>

MSNBC Host Shocked And Appalled Because Her Own Kids Refuse COVID Boosters

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/msnbc-host-shocked-and-appalled-because>

Jim> Here is my posted comment on the following article (repeats a portion of above comment but I wanted to reiterate it): Wow...Excellent essay. Thanks for posting. This, together with JD Ruckers today (<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/the-most-terrifying-conclusion-from>) is a bit overwhelming. The comment I left on his article is very fitting for your posting here, hope you don't mind me reposting here too:

...

Thank you for this report. I have been very heavy hearted lately with this exact same realization. The corruption is so huge, so widespread, I don't see any way we can resolve it. Hopelessness gets a toehold on me, but then I quickly realize that this nightmare was unavoidable... I always wondered how Satan/evil would overcome a civilization based upon law and order backed up by a righteous and strong military power. Now we see. Now, more than ever, I realize my hope must not be in the current powers in this world, no, my hope must only be in Jesus Christ. He is the ONLY one that WILL make things right. When I remember and remind myself of this, I can continue on in this battle...

Repocalypse

COVID-19: A Global Financial Operation

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/repocalypse>

A Mensch Among NYC Trade Publishers

Meet Tony Lyons, the bold president of SKYHORSE PUBLISHING

By: Peter A. McCullough, MD

By: John Leake,

Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/a-mensch-among-nyc-trade-publishers>

The Growing Gap Between Reality and Pop Science

<https://brownstone.org/articles/growing-gap-between-reality-and-pop-science/>

Time to Trust Your Inner Expert

<https://brownstone.org/articles/time-to-trust-your-inner-expert/>

VAGUS nerve & Long COVID: "Study points to vagus nerve dysfunction as a central pathophysiological feature of long COVID" (Dr. Gemma Lladós and Dr. Lourdes Mateu); COVID injection's 'spike' on vagus

Many of the symptoms connected to post-COVID syndrome (PCC, also known as long COVID) could be linked to the effect of the virus on the vagus nerve—one of the most important multi-functional nerves

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/vagus-nerve-and-long-covid-study>

Drosten Declares Covid-19 Pandemic Over, Claims A Million Lives Saved in Germany

<https://edv1694.substack.com/p/drosten-declares-covid-19-pandemic>

How Twitter Rigged the Covid Debate

The platform suppressed true information from doctors and public-health experts that was at odds with U.S. government policy.

<https://www.thefp.com/p/how-twitter-rigged-the-covid-debate>

Are the 2020 Covid PsyOps starting again?

Is China at it once more?

<https://nakedemperor.substack.com/p/are-the-2020-covid-psyops-starting>

Two new important medical research articles

One shows ivermectin works and the other shows vaccine boosters do not work

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/two-new-important-medical-research>

-referenced report #1

SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein Induces Hemagglutination: Implications for COVID-19 Morbidities and Therapeutics and for Vaccine Adverse Effects

<https://www.mdpi.com/1422-0067/23/24/15480>

-referenced report #2

Effectiveness of the Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) Bivalent Vaccine

https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.12.17.22283625v1.full.pdf?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

Exclusive: Pentagon stands down on vaccine mandate enforcement, but has no plans to reinstate over 8,000 wrongfully discharged service members

8,123 Service members have been discharged because of refusing to take the Covid-19 shots.

<https://dossier.substack.com/p/exclusive-pentagon-stands-down-on>

Covid Vaccines Have Saved Millions of Lives...in Models

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covid-vaccines-have-saved-millions-of-livesin-models/>

Infantilized R Us

<https://brownstone.org/articles/infantilized-r-us/>

News from CJ Hopkins & Consent Factory

December 2022 edition

<https://cjhopkins.substack.com/p/news-from-cj-hopkins-and-consent-2fd>

-check out this snippet from above...

Oh, and there's one more thread you may want to scroll through. It's [right here on this threadreader app](#). It's a 257-tweet thread of headlines from the mainstream media that I compiled in March and April of 2020 during the initial "shock-and-awe" phase of the roll-out of the New Normal. You might want to do that (i.e.,

The (Covid) Law is an Ass - No Jab, No Job

2023 - The year of the excuse will be backed up by the legal system

<https://nakedemperor.substack.com/p/the-covid-law-is-an-ass-no-jab-no>

The Attack Dog Barks, Part 2

Chaos Agents, Part 10

<https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/the-attack-dog-barks-part-2>

Jim>Ummm...Wait a minute while I get my tin foil hat.... Seriously, this story below is scary if this is what we're REALLY dealing with...

Black Operations

A grid of inconceivable secrecy.

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/black-operations>

Fifty Questions to Which We Demand Answers

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://brownstone.org/articles/fifty-questions-to-which-we-demand-answers/>

"It's About Dam Time"

The Dam of Accountability is Finally Breaking

<https://etana.substack.com/p/its-about-dam-time>

The Political Economy of the US Pandemic Response

Posted By: Brownstone Institute

<https://brownstone.org/research/the-political-economy-of-the-us-pandemic-response/>

Keeping up with the WEF

Davos 2023 in Jan: "Cooperation in a Fragmented World"

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/keeping-up-with-the-wef>

2023 - The Year of the Excuse?

More gaslighting

<https://nakedemperor.substack.com/p/2023-the-year-of-the-excuse>

The Future of Biology Studies is Obedience to Orthodoxy

Posted By: Brownstone Institute

<https://brownstone.org/articles/future-of-biology-studies-is-obedience-to-orthodoxy/>

UK judge removed from bench after opposing government on COVID-19 vaccine

'Miss McCallum was found to have associated herself publicly with activity in relation to the government's response to the Covid pandemic'

<https://www.frontline.news/post/uk-judge-removed-from-bench-after-opposing-government-on-covid-19-vaccine>

Queensland police urge citizens to report COVID-19 vaccine 'conspiracy theories'

'We want to know about that'

<https://www.frontline.news/post/queensland-police-urge-citizens-to-report-covid-19-vaccine-conspiracy-theories>

Government to Stop Publishing Covid Modelling

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/12/26/government-to-stop-publishing-covid-modelling/>

Jim>Warning: Dr A is a little angry in this report.

Bostom: "The Fake 'Tripledemic' That Was 90% RSV and Almost Zero COVID-19"; The high rate of paediatric RSV hospitalisations alone in October-November should not be shrilly exploited by the media

or so-called medical authorities to make counterfactual claims of a tripledemic'. RSV & now influenza, far more than COVID-19 is part of the natural cycle of paediatric respiratory infections

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/bostom-the-fake-tripledemic-that>

COVID 'Killing Fields', yes, our killing fields we created and caused and did to our elderly in hospitals with diamorphine, midazolam, Remdesivir, and ventilation, they suffered & killed our parents

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-killing-fields-yes-our-killing>

It's Time to Introduce Your 'Normie' Friends and Family (and Maybe Yourself) to Agenda 2030

As more of those pesky "conspiracy theories" that many (including me) used to ridicule turn out to be true, an awakening is happening in which "normies" are getting "conspiracy curious."

<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/its-time-to-introduce-your-normie>

China Estimates 248 Million People Infected With COVID in 20 Days: Reports

https://www.theepochtimes.com/china-estimates-248-million-people-infected-with-covid-in-20-days-reports_4943473.html

Do You Remember? (Video)

A Collaboration with Visceral Adventure

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/do-you-remember-video>

How Long Is the Road to Recovery?

We may eventually get out of the Covid panic. But as long as the soil is fertile; as long as we do not question, do not doubt, but blindly believe and obey, the sword of mass panic, and all the damage done by it, still hangs over our heads. We have to rid ourselves of this threat. What is at stake is freedom and democracy.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-long-is-the-road-to-recovery/>

When it comes to COVID and China, it's déjà vu all over again

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/12/when_it_comes_to_covid_and_china_its_dj_vu_all_over_a_gain.html

Jim>You've got to be kidding Canada...

CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TELLS KIDS THEY'LL BE ON SANTA'S 'NAUGHTY LIST' WITHOUT COVID VACCINE, MASKS

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/83924/canadian-government-tells-kids-theyll-be-on-santas-naughty-list-without-covid-vaccine.html>

Are you on Santa's Naughty List?

Canada says you'll need a vaccine and a mask to be on the nice list

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/are-you-on-santas-naughty-list>

Jim>This one starts ridiculous with Fauci but then Dr. Malone enters the clip - it's hilarious!

Friday Funnies - Santa is on his way!

Does a red nose equal a red pill?

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/friday-funnies-santa-is-on-his-way>

Jim>Excellent example of a picture saying a thousand words...

BioNTech-“Pfizer”: The Sacred Jab

<https://edv1694.substack.com/p/biontech-pfizer-the-sacred-jab>

Jim> Excellent letter here. And I'm from Missouri, but thanking God that Senator Johnson was re-elected. I think I was watching his campaign closer than my own “Eric’s” senate campaign. Although I’m thankful for what Eric is doing as well, as the MO AG exposing the criminal government sponsored lies, censorship and manipulation.

Letter to Senator Ron Johnson

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/letter-to-senator-ron-johnson>

FL Supreme Court Approves Governor’s Request for COVID Shot Investigation

<https://lc.org/newsroom/details/122322-fl-supreme-court-approves-governors-request-for-covid-shot-investigation-1>

The beauty of Ron DeSantis in action

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/12/the_beauty_of_ron_desantis_in_action.html

Jim>Hear, hear!

All Hail the Military Refusers

<https://brownstone.org/articles/all-hail-the-military-refusers/>

Army Plaintiffs Receive Relief From Shot Mandate

<https://lc.org/newsroom/details/122222-army-plaintiffs-receive-relief-from-shot-mandate-1>

Vaccine Researcher, Tenured Professor Sues The University of Guelph & Colleagues For Defamation

<https://thepulse.one/2022/12/23/vaccine-researcher-tenured-professor-sues-the-university-of-guelph-colleagues-for-defamation/>

Freedom is not free. It requires fighting every day to push back against mandates. With ICAN’s support, mandates affecting millions of individuals have been rescinded or struck by legal challenges.

Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) makes possible my firm’s policy work to battle mandates and act as a watchdog over mandated medicines.

By: Aaron Siri, Civil Rights Attorney (including successful cases fighting vaccine mandates and forcing FDA to release Pfizer C19 data)

<https://aaron Siri.substack.com/p/freedom-is-not-free-it-requires-fighting>

California's Mania for COVID-19 Mandates Reminds Me of Infamous Executive Order 9066

An administration that cannot maintain basic standards of sanitation in its major cities subjects its schoolchildren to a constant barrage of COVID-19 vaccine legislation.

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/californias-mania-for-covid-19-mandates>

Interesting findings from Kaiser survey

Pro vaccine public health system seems to be failing

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/interesting-findings-from-kaiser>

Florida Governor Seeks Accountability For COVID Response 'Blunders & Falsehoods'

BY MARYANNE DEMASI, PH.D.

<https://thepulse.one/2022/12/22/florida-governor-seeks-accountability-for-covid-response-blunders-falsehoods/>

Dr. Byram Bridle's lawsuit is now public. Notice of arrest issued for Professor Glen Pyle.

It's a great read on how scientific discourse should be done in 2021 and beyond. A model for all other institutions to follow about how to properly respond to those whose views you disagree with.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/dr-byram-bridles-lawsuit-is-now-public>

Vagus nerve & Long-COVID from SARS-CoV-2: "Pilot study suggests long COVID could be linked to the effects of SARS-CoV-2 on the vagus nerve"; is it the spike protein of the virus? Thus a VACCINE role?

Research suggests that many of the symptoms connected to post-COVID syndrome (PCC, also known as long COVID) could be linked to the effect of the virus on the vagus nerve; is it the spike protein?

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/vagus-nerve-and-long-covid-from-sars>

-referenced report

Pilot study suggests long COVID could be linked to the effects of SARS-CoV-2 on the vagus nerve

<https://www.eurekalert.org/news-releases/943102>

What Is Crimson Contagion?

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/what-is-crimson-contagion>

Canada's Low Excess Mortality Is Envy of Jabbed World

Only because the swaths of mortality data, across provinces and age groups, are not being reported as of late.

<https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/p/canada-low-excess-mortality-is-envy>

CDC Funding Decisions Based Largely On Politics, Not Science

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/cdc-funding-decisions-based-largely-politics-not-science>

We Need to Hold Public Health Leaders Accountable for Failed Policies

Writing in Epoch Times, Dr. Pierre Kory urges the incoming Republican Congress to challenge ineffective policies and push for early treatment strategies that can control COVID.

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/we-need-to-hold-public-health-leaders>

Christmas is still scarred by Covid

Our moral framework has been irreparably altered

<https://unherd.com/2022/12/christmas-is-still-scarred-by-covid/>

How Did U.S. Intelligence Spot the Virus in Wuhan Weeks Before China?

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/12/21/how-suspicious-is-it-that-u-s-intelligence-spotted-the-coronavirus-in-wuhan-weeks-before-china-did/>

Jim>I wonder if this is true... I wouldn't be surprised if it was true - we've all kind of assumed this was happening...

Former French presidential candidate shocks the world: 'Macron and most MPs are not vaccinated'

Lassalle was 'doing his job' (by getting shot), had no idea Macron and other government officials were unvaccinated

<https://www.frontline.news/post/former-french-presidential-candidate-shocks-the-world-macron-and-most-m-ps-are-not-vaccinated>

Christian Drosten and the “Bat Woman” of Wuhan

<https://brownstone.org/articles/christian-drosten-and-the-bat-woman-of-wuhan/>

COVID PROPAGANDA ROUNDUP: THEY NAMED THE NEW VARIANT ‘NIGHTMARE’

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/83914/covid-propaganda-roundup-they-named-the-new-variant.html>

Federal court rules Biden admin can’t force government contractors to get COVID jab

The judges concluded that the Biden administration’s moves to ‘force’ COVID jab ‘obligations on individual employees’ was ‘unprecedented’ and ‘unlawful.’

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/federal-court-rules-biden-admin-cant-force-government-contractors-to-get-covid-jab/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

The Righteous Certitude of the Disease Mitigators

It is precisely because so many are ignorant to the threats we face and the methods of those without scruples that those of us who remain in possession of our moral code must stand and resist the dystopian vision of the world THEY are trying to foist on us.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/righteous-certitude-of-disease-mitigators/>

It Was Always About Control

Once upon a time, we sweated on daily case numbers when the new cases per day were less than 10; now we barely think of them, and they are in the thousands, if not the tens of thousands. There’s only one conclusion to be drawn – it was never about public health, and it still isn’t. It was always about control.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/it-was-always-about-control/>

‘Time we move on’: Half of all US governors urge Biden to end national COVID emergency

The governors pointed out that ‘the emergency phase of the pandemic is behind us,’ and that ‘nearly three years’ have passed since the federal government declared the public health emergency.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/time-we-move-on-half-of-all-us-governors-urge-biden-to-end-national-covid-emergency/?utm_source=featured-news&utm_campaign=usa

Long COVID can kill

New data will make people even more stressed

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/long-covid-can-kill>

Why the recent flu shot doesn’t work

It’s that pesky spike protein...again

By: Dr. Kevin Stillwagon

<https://drkevinstillwagon.substack.com/p/why-the-recent-flu-shot-doesnt-work>

Why I’m No Longer Talking to People About the Vaccine

As citizens, concerned citizens, we engage in debate not to hear ourselves talk, but to convince others of the truth of what we claim. What is supposed to happen, in a debate, ideally speaking, is that the person who makes the best and most convincing argument carries the day. What that means in everyday language is that if I best you in a debate, you change your mind. The same goes for me. Evidence changes people’s minds.

By: Dr. George O’Har

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-im-no-longer-talking-to-people-about-the-vaccine/>

The Other Lab in Wuhan: The German-Chinese “Laboratory for Virus Research”

Astonishingly, in early September 2019, only three months before the allegedly initial outbreak of Covid-19 just a stone's throw from Tongji Hospital in Wuhan, then German Chancellor Angela Merkel paid a visit to none other than... Tongji Hospital in Wuhan! The hospital is also known as the German-Chinese Friendship Hospital.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-other-lab-in-wuhan/>

The New York Times, after deciding that lockdowns are authoritarian and bad when China does them, is now mildly terrified as Xi Jinping reopens and infections rise

You can take the New York Times out of lockdown, but you can't take the lockdowns out of the New York Times.

By Eugypsius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypsius.com/p/the-new-york-times-after-deciding>

Appeals Court Says U.S. Cannot Mandate Federal Contractor COVID Vaccines + More

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/bb-appeals-court-us-cannot-mandate-federal-contractor-covid-vaccines/?itm_term=home

Ideological Possession Is the Real Pandemic

Although pandemics of ideological possession can be fatal to entire societies, the disease provides immediate benefits to each afflicted individual, such as intellectual certainty and stability, feelings of moral superiority, an apparent simplification of life's difficult decisions and questions, avoidance of true moral responsibility, and a sense of belonging among others similarly afflicted. All of these tend to prevent self-treatment.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/ideological-possession-real-pandemic/>

Court Grants Final Approval in \$10.3 Million Settlement for Health Care Workers

<https://lc.org/newsroom/details/121922-court-grants-final-approval-in-dollar103-million-settlement-for-health-care-workers-1>

'The Most Important Parliamentary Speech You Will See, It May Save Your Life'

<https://rairfoundation.com/the-most-important-parliamentary-speech-you-will-see-it-may-save-your-life-video/>

HELP WANTED Signs Everywhere – Where Are the Workers?

Are they disabled? Or are they dead?

By Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, DO

<https://drtenpenny.substack.com/p/help-wanted-where-are-the-workers>

How “Trust the Science” Became “Question the Science”

<https://thepulse.one/2022/12/18/how-trust-the-science-became-question-the-science/>

We Are Still Locked Down

Two Christmases came and went when we were told that meeting and celebrating the season was a biohazard and not recommended. In some places, it was forbidden. It's hard to imagine a more grim policy and it still shocks us to think back and realize that it was all deliberate. One means to reverse this horror is simple: find friends, celebrate together, share stories and ideals, promote peace and love, and work to rebuild what we have lost.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/we-are-still-locked-down/>

Shining a light for medical freedom

A few examples of how FLCCC shed much-needed light on medical malfeasance and corruption in 2022.

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/shining-a-light-for-medical-freedom>

Unvaccinated Blood Is Now in Very High Demand

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://nogreport.com/2022/12/17/unvaccinated-blood-is-now-in-very-high-demand/>

One Small Step For Pfizer & Moderna 'Vaccines'. One Effortless Giant Leap For Emerging SARS-CoV-2 Subvariants

<https://jaimejessop.substack.com/p/one-small-step-for-pfizer-and-moderna>

Pandemic Preparedness: The New Parasite

<https://brownstone.org/articles/pandemic-preparedness-the-new-parasite/>

Famous Church Displays Nativity Scene Promoting Fifth Dose of Covid 'Vaccine'

<https://rairfoundation.com/famous-church-displays-nativity-scene-promoting-fifth-dose-of-covid-vaccine-video/>

South Africa, Australia, Germany, Japan: why the difference in infections and cases now? Need a hint? See last graph as one of the main contributing factors; Bulgar? It has fared well & look at vaxx?

The data is very clear that all high vaccinated nations have elevated infections, cases, hospitalizations and deaths relative to low vaccinated nations; why is that? hhhmmm, I wonder

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/south-africa-australia-germany-japan>

Did vaccines save 3 million lives? Very unlikely

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/did-vaccines-save-3-million-lives>

"The city was turned upside down"

Tales from 17th century Milan tell a woeful tale of chaos and panic in the midst of a world pandemic.

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/the-city-was-turned-upside-down-c23>

30 Examples of Covid Hypocrisy

Our leaders were hypocrites! Surprise. It was almost prominent feature among the ruling class elites who kept you locked down and gagged while they roamed free.

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/30-examples-of-covid-hypocrisy>

WAYNE ROOT: Confronting Evil: Here's My Simple Challenge to Dr. Fauci, the CDC, FDA, Big Pharma & Democrats

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/12/wayne-root-confronting-evil-simple-challenge-dr-fauci-cdc-fda-big-pharma-democrats/>

Lead Lockdown Advisor Jeremy Farrar Promoted to be WHO's Chief Scientist

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdown-advisor-jeremy-farrar-promoted-who-chief-scientist/>

Covid in India in Perspective

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covid-in-india-perspective/>

COVID Vaccines Do Not Prevent Hospitalizations in the UK

But they work great in the USA, right?

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/covid-vaccines-do-not-prevent-hospitalizations>

Grant Wahl & three research studies: did his wife's advocacy for vaccine (she is a medical doctor) & pushing it to the point of punishing unvaccinated persons, cause or contribute sadly to his death?

A real possibility; I think media & medical community's silence is deafening alike the silence over the near 100 Canadian doctors who have dropped dead post COVID vaccine; we need to know societally!

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/grant-wahl-and-two-research-studies>

Advocating a Risky Experiment Generates A Motive to Conceal Its Failure

Dr. Paul Alexander asks some tough questions about Grant Wahl's death.

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/advocating-a-risky-experiment-generates>

On the sudden death of Grant Wahl and the fury and hypocrisy of vaccine advocates

We will probably never know the underlying cause of the aneurysm that killed him - and the media and public health bureaucrats would rather we do not ask at all.

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/on-the-sudden-death-of-grant-wahl>

A Tale of Two Pandemics: Why was Covid More than Twice as Deadly in Vermont *AFTER* Nearly the Entire State was Fully Vaccinated???

Or more accurately, a tale of one pandemic

<https://ashmedai.substack.com/p/a-tale-of-two-pandemics-why-was-covid>

Dialogue with a Narrative Believer

Responses to My First 10 Questions!

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/dialogue-with-a-narrative-believer>

We Need a List: Thou Shalt Nots of Public Health

BY Rev. John F. Naugle

<https://brownstone.org/articles/we-need-a-list-thou-shalt-nots-of-public-health/>

The Chorus Is Growing

Doctors and politicians add their voices to the growing call to halt COVID mRNA vaccines

https://etana.substack.com/p/the-chorus-is-growing?utm_source=%2Finbox&utm_medium=reader2

Biden Covid Czar Claims Getting Updated Vaccine Will Prevent Nearly All Covid Deaths – But Data Proves Otherwise

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/12/biden-covid-czar-claims-getting-updated-vaccine-will-prevent-nearly-covid-death-data-proves-otherwise/>

How the CDC has revised their vax info. Not confidence inducing.

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1603130157987815424.html>

Trust “The Science”? No.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/trust-the-science-no/>

The Tyranny of Omnipotent Moral Busybodies

Pushing back against self-righteous politicians and their billionaire friends

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/the-tyranny-of-omnipotent-moral-busybodies>

A ruling based on out(dat)ed rubbish and quite frankly, ignorance

We need our officials and judges to get up-to-date

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

https://jessica5b3.substack.com/p/a-ruling-based-on-outdated-rubbish-and?utm_source=%2Finbox&utm_medium=reader2

our covid model says "X saves lives"

passing off a model as evidence is tantamount to lying

https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/our-covid-model-says-x-saves-lives?utm_source=%2Finbox&utm_medium=reader2

Paper for a Parliamentary Peer, so far unactioned

Written in 2020, this extraordinary missive should have brought the entire vaccine programme crashing down. What happened?

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/paper-for-a-parliamentary-peer-so?utm_source=%2Finbox&utm_medium=reader2

"The Urgent Need for MPs to Properly Scrutinise the WHO Pandemic Treaty"

A must-read that lays out the issues with the WHO power grab much better than I have done. Brilliantly described and argued.

By: Meryl Nass, MD

https://merylnass.substack.com/p/the-urgent-need-for-mps-to-properly?utm_source=%2Finbox&utm_medium=reader2

-referenced article:

The Threat From the WHO Pandemic Treaty Should Make Our MPs Sit Up and Pay Attention

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/12/14/the-urgent-need-for-mps-to-properly-scrutinise-the-who-pandemic-treaty/>

Very good opinion article that makes Fauci look incompetent

But it fails to demand criminal prosecution of Fauci for all the harm and deaths he caused.

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/very-good-opinion-article-that-makes>

-referenced article:

We've Failed To Learn From Past Pandemics. Our Posterity Deserves Better | Opinion

https://www.newsweek.com/weve-failed-learn-past-pandemics-our-posterity-deserves-better-opinion-1766171?utm_source=substack&utm_medium=email

Alex Berenson drops inconvenient truths... deceased sportswriter (RIP) was public figure and publicly pro-mRNA and his wife is huge jab advocate...

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1603144383720587265.html>

Part 9: A Primer: Understanding The Mechanisms Of The Experimental Genetic Technology Referred to As COVID-19 " Vaccines"

<https://vaxxter.com/part-9-a-primer-understanding-the-mechanisms-of-the-experimental-genetic-technology-referred-to-as-covid-19-vaccines/>

Jim>These are great questions with supporting sources.

Questions you can ask your doctor

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/questions-you-can-ask-your-doctor>

The dumbest, most dishonest argument for Covid jabs yet

A computer model claims they prevented 3 million American deaths and almost 19 million hospitalizations. Imagine what they would have done if they actually WORKED against Omicron.

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-dumbest-most-dishonest-argument>

SafeBlood Aims for Medical Freedom

Mr. George Della Pietra has created a blood donor database for blood that's not vaccinated with mRNA vaccines.

<https://etana.substack.com/p/safeblood-aims-for-medical-freedom>

US Plans to Lockdown and Wait for a Vaccine Date from 2007

<https://brownstone.org/articles/us-plans-lockdown-vaccine-2007/>

Pathologist and Diagnostic Lab Owner Addresses Common Theories on COVID “Vaccine” Ingredients

Dr. Ryan Cole

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/pathologist-and-diagnostic-lab-owner-addresses-common-theories-on-covid-vaccine-ingredients/>

‘Vaccinated Vs. Unvaccinated’, The Study The CDC Refused To Do

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2022/12/14/vaccinated-vs-unvaccinated-the-study-the-cdc-refused-to-do/>

-referenced slideshow

<https://concernedamericandad.com/wp-content/uploads/2022/12/Vaxxed-Unvaxxed-Parts-I-XII.pdf>

-referenced report

Health effects in vaccinated versus unvaccinated children, with covariates for breastfeeding status and type of birth

https://www.oatext.com/pdf/JTS-7-459.pdf?fbclid=IwAR35MFYf_t9FCMcPzMlimzjVcZvaH6oik3La4a0SLnBxesNwFGa74jjH0w

The Battle to End Covid Tyranny Isn't Over Yet

<https://www.lewrockwell.com/2022/12/lew-rockwell/the-battle-to-end-covid-tyranny-isnt-over-yet/>

DeSantis Forms Florida Grand Jury To Investigate Misconduct Surrounding Covid Vaccine Rollout

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/desantis-forms-florida-grand-jury-investigate-misconduct-surrounding-covid-vaccine-rollout>

Fauci wants to give you more COVID boosters for Christmas because we're still 'in a pandemic'

While warning that we are 'still in the middle of a pandemic,' Fauci is once again assuring us that yet another booster is the answer.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/blogs/fauci-wants-to-give-you-more-covid-boosters-for-christmas-because-were-still-in-a-pandemic/?utm_source=featured-news&utm_campaign=usa

British MP Claims a Prominent British Heart Foundation Leader has Ties with Big Pharma — “Covered Up” Evidence Linking mRNA Jabs to Heart Inflammation

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/12/british-mp-claims-prominent-british-heart-foundation-leader-ties-big-pharma-covered-evidence-linking-mnra-jabs-heart-inflammation/>

Newsweek OpEd: We've Failed To Learn From Past Pandemics. Our Posterity Deserves Better

My latest OpEd in Newsweek

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/newsweek-oped-weve-failed-to-learn>

*Jim>Snippet from above article: “A headline from a Santa Barbara newspaper blared: “Mask is the Chief Ally of the [‘Disease’] Physicians Declare.” The subtitle ran: “Average person doesn't know how to take care of a mask and it becomes a veritable bacteria incubator.” This wasn't the work of some dissident group of “fringe epidemiologists” in 2020; it was **published** on November 16, 1918, as the Spanish Flu swept across the country.”*

Pandemicism and the Foreknowledge of the Virus Planners

By Eugypius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/pandemicism-and-the-foreknowledge>

What will it take for the media and public health bureaucrats to admit the mRNA vaccines have failed?

We're headed into a fourth year of Covid waves and excess deaths; this was not the ending they promised
By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/what-will-take-for-the-media-and>

Elon Musk on the COVID vaccines

He's skeptical that they are as safe and effective as is claimed. There is nothing like first-hand severe adverse effects to change people's opinions. The vaccine itself is really our best convincer.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/elon-musk-on-the-covid-vaccines>

How Lockdowns Made Us Sicker

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-lockdowns-made-us-sicker/>

The Government Conspired with Big Tech to Infringe on Free Speech

<https://brownstone.org/articles/government-conspired-twitter-facebook-infringed-free-speech/>

My Day at Yale

A Great University Turns Human Trafficker

By: Dr. Naomi Wolf

<https://naomiwolf.substack.com/p/my-day-at-yale>

Jim>Snippet from above article:

“Yale receives more from HHS than it does from tuition.

Yale has received \$9 billion from HHS since 1998 — \$1.7 billion since COVID began in 2020. Yale received \$607 million from HHS for this year alone — versus the \$475 million that the university received from tuition.

In other words, Yale needs HHS more than it needs its own students.

So Yale is trafficking the bodies of its students, to please HHS and to keep that spigot open.”

Woke Is the Handmaiden of Totalitarianism

Woke is an immensely important cornerstone of the new fascist society Elmer fears is around the corner, not only its visible signs, such as mass compliance with mask mandates and lockdowns, but no less in the atomization based on the denial of our common rationality, a direct consequence of the radical relativism that accepts nothing as valid except individual subjective experience.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/woke-is-the-handmaiden-of-totalitarianism/>

Pandemic History, Retold and Adjusted for Financial Return

<https://brownstone.org/articles/pandemic-history-adjusted-financial-return/>

C19-induced myocarditis was a delusion at best, possibly a lie, could virus-induced hepatitis, poliomyelitis or others be fake too?

Vaccine Need Myth - A mathematical conundrum shakes the basis on which some vaccines have been sold to society, further widening the gap between the population and the Healthcare-Medical Community.

<https://covidmythbuster.substack.com/p/c19-induced-myocarditis-was-a-delusion>

Government Curated ‘Science’: Corporate Lies, Greed and Human Destruction

By Maggie Thorp JD and Jim Thorp MD

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/government-curated-science-corporate-lies-greed-and-human-destruction/>

Kids and Young People Targeted by Bill Gates' Exercise, "Catastrophic Contagion"

Remember Event 201 in 2019 and Monkeypox Preparedness Exercise in 2021?

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/kids-and-young-people-targeted-by>

'Pure Blood' Movement: Viral Immunology Professor Explains Why He Does Not Want 'Vaccinated' Blood

<https://rairfoundation.com/pure-blood-movement-viral-immunology-professor-explains-why-he-does-not-want-vaccinated-blood-video/>

9 Truth Bombs We Need to Share to Help “Normies” See the Light About the Dangerous “Vaccines”

There seems to be an awakening happening in America as more people are seeing the light about the Covid "vaccines." It's time to double-down and do some real educating now.

<https://discernreport.com/9-truth-bombs-we-need-to-share-to-help-normies-see-the-light-about-the-dangerous-vaccines/>

Beware of Phony Public Health Emergencies

Rule by unelected public health officials.

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/beware-of-phony-public-health-emergencies>

Of Central Bankers & HHS Secretaries

The witch's brew of easy money and pandemic "countermeasures."

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/of-central-bankers-and-hhs-secretaries>

Covid Crimes and Amnesty, Accountability and Justice

By: Ramesh Thakur, a Brownstone Institute Senior Scholar, former United Nations Assistant Secretary-General, and emeritus professor in the Crawford School of Public Policy, The Australian National University.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covid-crimes-amnesty-accountability-justice/>

Highlights from the Ron Johnson COVID vax meeting

Senator Johnson invited speakers from both sides of the COVID response narrative to meet in Washington on Dec 9. Oddly, only people who share my viewpoints showed up. Here are some of the highlights.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/highlights-from-the-ron-johnson-covid>

Jim>Glad to see someone else investigating these fibrous clots, but this writer says they aren't happening. Hmm. Here's a snippet: "I wanted to find out, so I contacted over 300 funeral directors and embalmers. As is usual and to be expected, the majority did not answer my questions. However, from the people that did reply, none of them have seen these strange clots."

So a majority wouldn't answer him, and we find out in the comments that he won't say yet how many replied. I do hope these clots aren't happening. I don't think this report is conclusive in that regard.

What is the truth about blood clots?

Are the reports in Died Suddenly accurate?

<https://nakedemperor.substack.com/p/what-is-the-truth-about-blood-clots>

Stew Peters' Chaos: Credibility that Died Suddenly, Part 1

Chaos Agents, Part 3

<https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/stew-peters-chaos-credibility-that>

-

Stew Peters' Chaos: Credibility that Died Suddenly, Part 2

Chaos Agents, Part 4

<https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/stew-peters-chaos-credibility-that-b93>

Stew Peters' Chaos: Credibility that Died Suddenly, Part 3

Chaos Agents, Part 5

<https://roundingtheearth.substack.com/p/stew-peters-chaos-credibility-that-e89>

What the Media Gets Wrong about Hospitals

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-media-gets-wrong-about-hospitals/>

The Sanctity of the Doctor-Patient Relationship Is Being Destroyed

https://www.theepochtimes.com/sanctity-of-the-doctor-patient-relationship-is-being-destroyed_4787572.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/hCOeA>

The Most Dangerous Purveyors of Misinformation: The CDC, FDA, and White House

Vaccine misinformation has been rampant on social media. A case study of one particular example below.

<https://ravarora.substack.com/p/the-most-dangerous-purveyors-of-misinformation>

Dr. Francis Collins, former NIH Director, blames misinformation for the deaths of 300,000

The man who helped falsify COVID's origins and suppressed the use of HCQ/ivermectin/Vit D is trying to push the "misinformation is a crime" narrative and resolve one of the globalists' weaknesses

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/dr-francis-collins-former-nih-director>

Jim>No Dr. Collins, the lack of early treatments and then murderous hospital protocols are what killed so many. Listen to the Todd Herman podcast immediately below this article, for a prime example of an unvaccinated person who was killed by the protocol...

Evangelical Christian Dr. Francis Collins and Advisor to President Biden Says “300,000 People” Have Died due to COVID Vaccine Misinformation

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/evangelical-christian-dr-francis-collins-and-advisor-to-president-biden-says-300000-people-have-died-due-to-covid-vaccine-misinformation/>

Retrospectives and Reviews of Pandemic Countermeasures

In response to this hypothetical scenario, governments panicked, ignored their own pandemic preparedness plans and adopted high-risk strategies that imposed restrictions on individual liberty never seen before. These countermeasures caused major harms and collateral damage, including loss of lives from delayed medical care and the medium-term aftereffects of increased unemployment and increased extreme poverty (for example the World Bank found that ‘the pandemic led to 97 million more people being in [extreme] poverty in 2020’).

<https://brownstone.org/articles/retrospectives-and-reviews-of-pandemic-countermeasures/>

Pneumonia, Influenza, Covid aka PIC: How You’re Fooled

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2022/12/07/pneumonia-influenza-covid-aka-pic-how-youre-fooled/>

COVID-19 – MASS FORMATION OR MASS ATROCITY?

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/83859/covid19--mass-formation-or-mass.html>

War Room/DailyClout Research Team Finds Serious Protocol Deviations Among the 170 Patients Upon Whom the Covid Vaccine EUA is Based

Pfizer reached an efficacy rate of 95% for their COVID vaccine. That conclusion was reached based on 170 patients.

<https://etana.substack.com/p/war-roomdailyclout-research-team>

The Case of New Zealand's Baby Will

Are we engaging in an academic exercise to the detriment of this child.

By: Reid G Sheftall, MD. MIT physics major and surgeon

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/the-case-of-new-zealands-baby-will>

New Zealand gov't seizes baby after parents refuse COVID jab-tainted blood for child's heart surgery

The baby's mother said she feels 'bullied' by those who are obstructing their request for untainted blood.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/new-zealand-govt-seizes-baby-after-parents-refuse-covid-jab-tainted-blood-for-childs-heart-surgery/?utm_source=popular

Are We Living in a 'Post-Truth' Society?

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/12/are_we_living_in_a_posttruth_society.html

61 Efficacy Studies that Rebuke Vaccine Mandates

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://brownstone.org/articles/16-studies-on-vaccine-efficacy/>

COVID-19 – MASS FORMATION OR MASS ATROCITY?

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/83859/covid19--mass-formation-or-mass.html>

Why there won't be a Nuremberg Trial for the perpetrators of the COVID genocide.

A thread from der Vogelmensch 🦅 on Twitter.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/why-there-wont-be-a-nuremberg-trial>

Covid Was Never As Deadly As "Experts" Warned

The Experts were wrong. Covid does not pose a serious danger to healthy, non-elderly people.

<https://ravarora.substack.com/p/covid-was-never-as-deadly-as-experts>

On Fauci's Emails, and The Standard Science Paradigm, and The Great Reset, and Other Things

By Eugypius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/on-faucis-emails-and-the-standard>

DeSantis promises to hold Pfizer, Moderna accountable for COVID jab side effects

The Florida governor said the manufacturers claimed 'there were no side effects and we know that there have been a lot.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/desantis-promises-to-hold-pfizer-moderna-accountable-for-covid-jab-side-effects/?utm_source=featured-news&utm_campaign=usa

Former VP of Wuhan lab partner: US gov't covered up leak of 'genetically engineered' COVID virus

Andrew Huff says he 'was terrified by what I saw.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/former-vp-of-wuhan-lab-partner-us-govt-covered-up-leak-of-genetically-engineered-covid-virus/?utm_source=featured-news&utm_campaign=usa

Two speeches you should watch

Australian Senator Gerard Rennick gives an incredible speech that everyone in the world should hear. And Dr. Naomi Wolf gives a fiery speech against Yale's vaccine mandate.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/two-speeches-you-should-watch>

mRNA Covid booster campaigns have flamed out. Will lower excess mortality follow?

New datapoints suggest yes. A continuing trend will be VERY good news - and even harder for Covid vaccine advocates to explain.

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/mrna-covid-booster-campaigns-have>

Transcribed Deposition of DR. ANTHONY FAUCI -

Fresh off the press - the transcribed deposition of Dr. Fauci from Nov 23, 2022

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/transcribed-deposition-of-dr-anthony>

The Ghostly Traces of COVID

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/12/the_ghostly_traces_of_covid_.html

We are headed for a dark age in science

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/12/we_are_headed_for_a_dark_age_in_science.html

Dr. Ryan Cole on whether the blood supply is safe: "We don't know"

The parents of Baby Will are right to insist on unvaccinated blood. The safety of the blood supply is unknown. We have a medical community which is not trustable on anything vax related.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/dr-ryan-cole-on-whether-the-blood>

The Mysterious Case of Zika-Microcephaly's Disappearance

In 2015, a viral pandemic from Northeast Brazil exploded into the news, supported by breathless public health alarms that Zika — a flavivirus acknowledged for decades as harmless — was now suddenly responsible for congenital microcephaly (babies with small heads; diminished intellect). Massive panic predictably ensued.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-mysterious-case-of-zika-microcephalys-disappearance/>

Nonprofit Blood Donation Service Starts Matching Unvaccinated Patients With Donors

<https://www.zerohedge.com/medical/nonprofit-blood-donation-service-starts-matching-unvaccinated-patients-donors>

Scientist who worked at Wuhan lab says COVID was man-made virus

<https://nypost.com/2022/12/03/scientist-who-worked-at-wuhan-lab-says-covid-man-made-virus/>

Whistleblower Who Worked with Wuhan Lab Claims Covid Was Genetically Engineered and Leaked From the Site

<https://dailysceptic.org/2022/12/04/whistleblower-who-worked-with-wuhan-lab-claims-covid-was-genetically-engineered-and-leaked-from-the-site/>

Another Scientist CONFIRMS COVID-19 was man-made - HE WORKED THERE

HE WORKED THERE - calls it the greatest cover-up in history

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/another-scientist-confirms-covid>

Jim>So this CDC study shows the mRNA clot shots:

1. Do not protect against catching Covid.
2. Do not protect against spreading Covid.
3. Do not help shorten the time you are sick.

TrialSite News: "CDC Federal Prison Case Series: COVID-19 Vaccines Not Stopping Viral Loads—Agency Recommend Non-Vaccine Interventions!" duh!; The lead authors acknowledge that the vaccines

are not working in congregated settings to stop the viral load and the authors all but acknowledge that vaccinated persons can transmit the disease.

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/trialsite-news-cdc-federal-prison>

-referenced report:

CDC Federal Prison Case Series: COVID-19 Vaccines Not Stopping Viral Loads—Agency Recommend Non-Vaccine Interventions!

<https://www.trialsitenews.com/a/cdc-federal-prison-case-series-covid-19-vaccines-not-stopping-viral-loadsagency-recommend-non-vaccine-interventions-f59e4453>

Part 8: A Primer: Understanding The Mechanisms Of The Experimental Genetic Technology Referred to As COVID-19 " Vaccines"

<https://vaxxter.com/part-8-a-primer-understanding-the-mechanisms-of-the-experimental-genetic-technology-referred-to-as-covid-19-vaccines/>

It's Time For Nuremberg 2.0

<https://vaxxter.com/its-time-for-nuremberg-2-0/>

Pandemic of the Vaccinated

Don't celebrate Fauci on his way out. His departure is long overdue.

<https://euphoricrecall.substack.com/p/pandemic-of-the-vaccinated>

Defense for Jabs Gone: Pandemic of the Vaccinated, Increased Likelihood of C19 Death

"As vaccination rates have increased and new variants appeared, the share of deaths of people who were vaccinated has been steadily rising."

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/12/defense-for-jabs-gone-pandemic-of-the-vaccinated-increased-likelihood-of-c19-death/>

-snippet: "how is it possible that the top ten most vaccinated states are now seeing 34% MORE Covid-19 deaths than the top ten least vaccinated states?"

McGill's "fact checker" fails to find critical flaws in Died Suddenly

McGill's Jonathan Jarry is back with another "fact check" in order to mislead people into thinking that they can ignore the embalmers

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/mcgills-fact-checker-fails-to-find>

Died Suddenly

Yes, the documentary died suddenly with me.

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/died-suddenly>

Four Myths about Pandemic Preparedness

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/perspectives-from-around-the-web/post/four-myths-about-pandemic-preparedness>

Jim>Geez...now they're developing mRNA Franken-lettuce and Franken-spinach...

Lettuce-Vectored mRNA Vaccines

What Could Possibly Go Wrong !?!

By: Dr. Byram W. Bridle

<https://viralimmunologist.substack.com/p/lettuce-vectored-mrna-vaccines>

Does "Long Covid" Actually Exist? Does the Flu Bring MORE Long Term Consequences?

Sequelae Affecting Wellbeing Happen MORE OFTEN with non-Covid Illnesses

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/does-long-covid-actually-exist-does>

Jim>Ok...I'm going to have to fashion myself a tin foil hat... I'm seeing these weird self building chip stories, but this one made it onto the Lifesite website. I don't subscribe to this viewpoint, but if these folks

are honest in their reports, what the heck are they seeing? I'm posting it here just so you're aware of all the discussion going on around this Covid craziness...

Australian doctor finds chips, 'self-assembling' structures forming in Pfizer vaccine contents

Dr. David Nixon noted that the 'chips,' which seem to gather around 'wire' structures, appear to be the product of 'intelligent design.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/australian-doctor-finds-chips-self-assembling-structures-forming-in-pfizer-vaccine-contents/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Part 7: A Primer: Understanding The Mechanisms Of The COVID-19 " Vaccines"

<https://vaxxter.com/part-7-a-primer-understanding-the-mechanisms-of-the-covid-19-vaccines/>

Britain's Top Virus Adviser: Country Facing "Prolonged Period" of Deaths Not Due to COVID, But Because of Lockdowns

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/12/britains-top-virus-adviser-country-facing-prolonged-period-deaths-not-due-covid-lockdowns/>

People of the World are Dramatically Losing Years of Life

The trend of increasing life-years lost is contrary to what would be expected for effective Covid-19 countermeasures, including mass vaccination and lockdowns. The damage in terms of reduced longevity is becoming greater with each passing week. How much longer should we proceed down this road of failed public health policy before we start to reverse the trajectory?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/people-of-the-world-are-dramatically-losing-years-of-life/>

Jim>I love this short video clip showing headlines of clot shot efficacy rates starting at 100% and then dropping 1% at a time - it's hilarious..

the receipts on vaccine efficacy

<https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/the-receipts-on-vaccine-efficacy>

Jim>LOL!

A Work of Art in 93 Seconds

I thought I had nailed the indictment of the COVID vaccines in my book, Neither Safe Nor Effective. But now arrives Wall Street Silver to do the job in a minute and a half.

<https://colleenhuber.substack.com/p/a-work-of-art-in-93-seconds>

-referenced tweet

https://twitter.com/wallstreetsilv/status/1597834732209045505?s=46&t=m_jPJFB-p-3GiwVymJUWTQ

-And here it is again on another site...

Short and brilliant video on the (in)effectiveness of the jab goes viral for all the right reasons

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/11/short_and_brilliant_video_on_the_ineffectiveness_of_the_jab_goes_viral_for_all_the_right_reasons.html

Dr. Fauci, we have a couple of questions

In a FoxNews op-ed, Dr. Pierre Kory highlights three areas Fauci is leaving in his wake that policymakers need to drill down

By: FLCCC Alliance

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/dr-fauci-we-have-a-couple-of-questions>

-referenced report:

Three COVID-19 questions Dr. Fauci needs to answer

By: Pierre Kory, MD, MPA

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/three-covid-19-questions-dr-fauci-answer>

The Covidification of Influenza

As the relevance of SARS-2 recedes ever further, public health managers seek to apply the same risk magnification, testing, vaccination and hygiene regime to the flu.

By Eugypius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/the-covidification-of-influenza>

On Dr. Ryan Marino, Covid vaccines, and the rage of the tolerant left

The Ohio physician and drug legalization advocate has a mean streak, especially to women. Are his hospital and the state medical licensing board comfortable with his public attacks?

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/on-dr-ryan-marino-covid-vaccines>

New Emails Chronicle Lab-Leak Coverup in Real Time

The picture is increasingly coming into focus. The Chinese Government, Fauci & Co and many within the U.S. intelligence community and biodefence network are covering up the origin of the virus and frustrating efforts to investigate it because they are themselves implicated in the research that likely created it and because they do not want biodefence research discredited.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/emails-chronicle-lab-leak-coverup/>

Jim>It's about time...

Twitter Will No Longer Enforce "COVID-19 Misleading Information Policy"

<https://thepulse.one/2022/11/29/twitter-will-no-longer-enforce-covid-19-misleading-information-policy/>

Let the Real Investigations Begin

Indeed, it would not be going too far to say that the eruption of irrationality and hysteria in America during 2020-2021 most resembled not 1954, when Senator McCarthy set the nation looking for communist moles behind every government desk, or 1919, when the notorious raids of Attorney General Mitchell were rounding up purported Reds in their tens of thousands, but the winter of 1691-1692. That's when two little girls—Elizabeth Parris and Abigail Williams of Salem, Massachusetts—fell into the demonic activity of fortune-telling, which soon found them getting strangely ill, having fits, spouting gibberish, and contorting their bodies into odd positions.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/let-the-real-investigations-begin/>

Jim>Joel is not a covid denier, but is an excellent statistician. This is an interesting analysis.

Did the COVID Virus Kill Anyone?

Evidence to support the "fragile healthcare hypothesis" and genetic "vaccine" mediated incidence of infection and disease, without which there may have been no unusual excess death in Europe.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/did-the-covid-virus-kill-anyone>

Jim>Dr. Malone's announcement of a lawsuit. I was shocked when I read about the attacks on him a few months ago. I really wish we wouldn't be attacking each other on our own side...

Just the facts

Robert W Malone, MD, MS vs Peter R. Breggin, MD et al

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/just-the-facts>

Chinese Rise Up Against Lockdowns that Elites Advocated in the US

Countless people have been censored for the mere suggestion that we may need an inquiry into why all these elites suddenly felt it appropriate to advise their countries to adopt one of the CCP's most ruthlessly totalitarian policies.

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://brownstone.org/articles/chinese-protest-lockdowns/>

New York Times Decides Lockdowns are Actually Draconian and Economically Destructive when China Does Them

"Many were fed up with Mr. Xi ... and his 'Zero-Covid' policy, which continues to disrupt everyday life, hurt livelihoods and isolate the country," writes the Times in pacific unselfawareness.

By Eugypius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/new-york-time-decides-lockdowns-are>

Medical 'experts' struggle to explain Africa's very low Covid vaccination and death rates

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/11/medical_experts_struggle_to_explain_africas_very_low_covid_vaccination_and_death_rates.html

Fauci's 7-Hour Deposition: What We Know So far

We have here a revealing account of astonishing testimony from Fauci, which, to those of us who have followed this case closely from the very beginning, is only shocking because it confirms the fullness of the treachery we have long suspected was at the very heart of the US lockdown experience. We also have confirmed that the phrase "social distancing" really is nothing but a euphemism for a China-style full assault on everything we once called freedom in the West.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/faucis-7-hour-deposition-what-we-know-so-far/>

The Greatest Organized Crime Story in History

By: Courageous Discourse™ Peter McCullough MD & John Leake

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/the-greatest-organized-crime-story>

Plausibility But Not Science Has Dominated Public Discussions of the Covid Pandemic

<https://brownstone.org/articles/plausibility-but-not-science-has-dominated-public-discussions-of-the-covid-pandemic/>

30 Questions for a Narrative Believer

<https://margaretannaalice.substack.com/p/30-questions-for-a-narrative-believer>

"They Lied, People Died"

By: Ed Dowd

<https://www.theyliedpeopledied.com/>

Jim>Unbelievable what our medical establishment has done...and how the mainstream media/press has not done their job to expose these crimes against humanity.

The Medical Scandal of Killing Patients with Ventilators Continues

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/the-medical-scandal-of-killing-patients-with-ventilators-continues/>

The vaccinated now account for a majority of COVID deaths.

Thanksgiving for Fauci's exit.

<https://technofog.substack.com/p/the-vaccinated-now-account-for-a>

WaPo: Most deaths are vaccinated, which is why you need more shots

'We can no longer say this is a pandemic of the unvaccinated'

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/wa-po-most-deaths-are-vaccinated-which-is-why-you-need-more-vaccines>

-referenced Washington Post article:

Covid is no longer mainly a pandemic of the unvaccinated. Here's why.

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/politics/2022/11/23/vaccinated-people-now-make-up-majority-covid-deaths/>

Is he kidding? Fauci reveals the 'REAL danger' in his final briefing

'The people who have not been vaccinated'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/11/kidding-fauci-reveals-real-danger-final-briefing/>

Thankful To Still Be in the Game

The arduous adventure of being on the right side of history.

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse
<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/thankful-to-still-be-in-the-game>

Giving Thanks to Dissident Voices

Third Pandemic Thanksgiving Would Have Looked Much Different without Them

By: Courageous Discourse™ Peter McCullough MD & John Leake

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/giving-thanks-to-dissident-voices>

New US Analysis Shows The Vaccinated Now Make Up The Majority of COVID Deaths

<https://thepulse.one/2022/11/24/new-us-analysis-shows-the-vaccinated-now-make-up-the-majority-of-covid-deaths/>

Vaccinated people now make up a "majority of covid deaths."

Nearly 60% of covid deaths were vaccinated

<https://drpanda.substack.com/p/vaccinated-people-now-make-up-a-majority>

Vaccinated Americans a majority of COVID deaths for first time in August: analysis

Kaiser Family Foundation says, 'We can no longer say this is a pandemic of the unvaccinated'

<https://www.foxnews.com/health/vaccinated-americans-a-majority-of-covid-deaths-for-first-time-in-august-analysis>

Tribunals Would Introduce Dangers of their Own

<https://thepulse.one/2022/11/24/tribunals-would-introduce-dangers-of-their-own/>

5 Topics to Red-Pill Your Relatives With for Thanksgiving and Beyond

This is a time for family so I know most do not want to make it political. That's understandable. On the other hand, how many more opportunities will we have to educate our loved ones?

<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/5-topics-to-red-pill-your-relatives>

Thanksgiving in A Victim World

Resuming our National Holidays After a Mass Violation

By: Dr. Naomi Wolf

<https://naomiwolf.substack.com/p/thanksgiving-in-a-victim-world>

Are you connecting the pandemic dots yet?

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/11/are_you_connecting_the_pandemic_dots_yet.html

Neil Oliver: What will it take before the rest of this country awakens to the realisation that we are being taken for fools?

I keep waiting for the betrayal too far...

<https://edwin797.substack.com/p/neil-oliver-what-will-it-take-before>

The CDC as We Know It Has to Go

By: Brant Hadaway, Attorney

<https://brownstone.org/author/brant-c-hadaway/>

***The Lancet* bows down to the COVID cult**

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/11/emthe_lancetem_bows_down_to_the_covid_cult.html

The Bad Science of Choral Singing Bans Due to Covid

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-bad-science-of-choral-singing-bans-due-to-covid/>

-referenced report:

Ban on choral singing based on flawed evidence, study suggests

<https://www.churchtimes.co.uk/articles/2022/18-november/news/uk/ban-on-choral-singing-based-on-flawed-evidence-study-suggests>

Blown My Bleedin' Socks Off!

Now and then I read an article that brings so many threads together all I can do is swear a great deal and pace around my office like a kid at Christmas.

<https://idee.substack.com/p/blown-my-bleedin-socks-off>

Are You Freer than You Were Two Years Ago?

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/11/are_you_freer_than_you_were_two_years_ago.html

After three years of studiously ignoring obvious patterns, The Science inches closer to acknowledging that viral interference is a thing

By Eugypius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/after-three-years-of-studiously-ignoring>

G20 signs declaration to require vaccine passports for international travel

Declaration also stresses need for CBDC

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/g20-signs-declaration-to-require-vaccine-passports-for-international-travel>

Global News: A Global Passport for Vaccines and Carbon Tracking

They're Coming...

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/global-news-a-global-passport-for>

Abp. Viganò: The COVID pandemic farce served as a trial balloon for the New World Order

'There can be no neutrality, because when there is a clash between two armies, those who choose not to fight are also making a choice that affects the outcome of the battle.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/abp-vigano-the-covid-pandemic-farce-served-as-a-trial-balloon-for-the-new-world-order/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=canada

Are we living in a 'post-truth' society?

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/11/are_we_living_in_a_posttruth_society.html

Who Is Involved in the Early-Spread Coverup, and Who Is Not?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/who-isnt-involved-in-the-cover-up/>

The growing demand for 'pureblood'

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/demand-for-unvaccinated-blood-soaring/>

The Science Behind COVID Rules

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/the-science-behind-covid-rules/>

"My World Turned Upside Down"

"I still feel so angry about having the culture of my former city turn on me."

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/my-world-turned-upside-down>

For the Love of Money

Pfizer's quest for blockbusters by hook or by crook.

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse
<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/for-the-love-of-money>

FTX Funded \$18 Million Towards Research that Claimed that Ivermectin and Hydroxychloroquine Didn't Work Against COVID

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/11/ftx-funded-18-million-towards-research-claimed-ivermectin-hydroxychloroquine-didnt-work-covid/>

COVID 2022: Here Comes "The Big Kill"

Why is the hashtag #died suddenly always trending on social media?

<https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/covid-2022-here-comes-the-big-kill>

STAT's ID experts are not good thinkers

The Average American Makes Better Choices Than This Group

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/stats-id-experts-are-not-good-thinkers>

Palau - a COVID Success Story

Draconian measures and the best vaccination rate in the world is how Palau achieved ZERO COVID.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/palau-a-covid-success-story>

COVID: What is the Truth?

<https://vaxxter.com/covid-what-is-the-truth/>

Jim>Good take on the peer review industry...

The Chronicle of Higher Education demands scholars receive "training in peer review" to reduce the instance of rude comments which hurt authors' feelings

The transformation of academia into elite careerist hugbox continues apace.

By Eugyppius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/the-chronicle-of-higher-education>

Jim>As I watch it all go down, I can't help but think: Lemmings...

Neil Oliver: What will it take before the rest of this country awakens to the realisation that we are being taken for fools?

I keep waiting for the betrayal too far...

<https://edwin797.substack.com/p/neil-oliver-what-will-it-take-before>

Jim>Now they're manipulating VAERS...

The foreign data set was gutted this week in VAERS and the cancer signal was halved, the myocarditis dose 3 response signal was lost and 994 spontaneous abortions/still births were dropped

For starters...

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/the-foreign-data-set-was-gutted-this>

Idiocracy realized with the FTX Scandal

The 2006 science fiction comedy has come true.

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/idiocracy-realized-with-the-ftx-scandal>

HOW FTX played a role in suppressing use of cheap generic medicines to push COVID vaccines

Fauci played the main role inside the government and what he wanted was financed by FTX

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/how-ftx-played-a-role-in-suppressing>

Sam Bankman-Fried and the Pandemic Industrial Complex

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://brownstone.org/articles/sam-bankman-fried-pandemic-industrial-complex/>

HHS to award \$1 million to study "vaccine misinformation" effects

<https://justthenews.com/accountability/waste-fraud-and-abuse/sunhhs-award-1-million-study-vaccine-misinformation-effects>

Could you be one of the 17 percent?

The often undiagnosed condition that makes people vulnerable to spike protein damage, and what you can do about it. Plus, don't miss our Q&A next Friday!

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drteslawrie.substack.com/p/could-you-be-one-of-the-17-percent>

US FDA Willfully Blind on the Safety of COVID-19 Vaccination

How Our Regulatory Agency Got Out of the Way from the Beginning

By: Courageous Discourse™ Peter McCullough MD & John Leake

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/us-fda-willfully-blind-on-the-safety>

Calls to Investigate Dr. Anthony Fauci Never Go Anywhere

Are Congressional hearings and investigations mere theater?

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/calls-to-investigate-dr-anthony-fauci>

Tribunals Would Introduce Dangers of their Own

The danger is too great that a government agency or commission empowered to sit in judgment over individuals who were in office during the two years starting in March 2020 will abuse its power. The risk is too high that the pursuit of justice will descend into a hunt for revenge. No such agency or commission will act with the requisite objectivity to make its decisions just.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/tribunals-would-introduce-dangers-of-their-own/>

G20 Promotes WHO-Standardized Global Vaccine Passport and 'Digital Health' Identity Scheme

https://www.theepochtimes.com/g-20-promotes-who-standardized-global-vaccine-passport-and-digital-health-identity-scheme_4869188.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/IXjVj>

Jim>Hmm...Not a bad idea! But these guys say it's: "...driven by conspiracy theories and pseudoscientific beliefs about the dangers of mRNA COVID vaccines."

'SafeBlood' Hardliners Want to Set Up Unvaccinated Blood Banks

Medics say that growing numbers of people are asking for transfusions of unvaxxed blood.

<https://www.vice.com/en/article/7k8qe4/antivax-covid-blood-bank>

Jim>The above article irked me, then I ran across Igor's response to it and he had similar response.

Demand for Unvaccinated Blood is Real, Doctors Acknowledge Grumpily

"Young Blood" transfusions for Billionaires may also be Affected

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/demand-for-unvaccinated-blood-is>

The Earliest Events of the COVID Coup

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/the-earliest-events-of-the-covid>

Jim>We saw Dr. Neputi at a medical conference in St. Louis this past summer. He is a local chiropractor with other med credentials and he also has MD's in his practice. My RN wife received free vitamin D3 from his clinic during the worst of the pandemic...he thought D3 was so important that he was freaking giving it away! This is maddening what they're doing to this man!

Meanwhile in Clownworld

Missouri Doctor Faces \$500 Billion in FTC Fines for Promoting Vitamin D3 During Pandemic

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/meanwhile-in-clownworld>

Relic of the Past or Embedded Dystopia?

Let's assume for the moment, though it's by no means guaranteed, that the COVID era will in fact become a time-bound relic of the past, as opposed to an embedded dystopia that lasts into the foreseeable future. Is it too soon to begin talking about 'survivors' of the COVID era? Who will they be? How will they talk about that time to younger generations, or to visitors from the few countries that didn't fall into the trap?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/relic-of-the-past-or-embedded-dystopia/>

The Dangers of the Biden Pandemic Plan

Each of these cut corners has since created policy controversies and uncertainty that better trials would have avoided. Because of the pressure to produce a vaccine within 130 days, President Biden's pandemic plan will likely force randomized trials on future vaccines to cut the same corners. This policy effectively guarantees that lockdowns will return to the U.S. in the event of a new pandemic.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/dangers-of-biden-pandemic-plan/>

Was the Pandemic Orchestrated as a Trial Run for Responding to a Biological Attack?

The pandemic response was largely a creation of the U.S. biodefence network, with China joining in after January 23rd. U.S. intelligence officers had been following the virus (which they, like the CCP, knew was lab-engineered) from mid-November, and the biodefence network made sure news of the virus got out once doctors noticed it, spreading alarm before there was anything really to be alarmed about and treating it immediately as a biosecurity threat.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/was-the-pandemic-orchestrated/>

Covid: "vaccination victims" file criminal charges against Swissmedic and doctors

Commentary from Howard Steen on Twitter

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/covid-vaccination-victims-file-criminal>

Facebook Works to Deliver Us From Truth

<https://brownstone.org/articles/facebook-works-to-deliver-us-from-truth/>

Did Lockdowns Signify the "End of Abundance?"

<https://brownstone.org/articles/did-lockdowns-signify-the-end-of-abundance/>

Sir Jeremy Farrar's Sinister Plot

<https://brownstone.org/articles/sinister-future-planned-by-sir-jeremy-farrar/>

Swissmedic and Vaccinating Doctors Criminally Sued in Switzerland for Authorizing and Administering Covid-19 mRNA Jabs

Do not underestimate the Swiss diligence.

<https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/p/swissmedic-and-vaccinating-doctors>

Guest Column: "As a Journalist, the Medical Establishment Has Failed Me"

Rav Arora gets it right on the age-specific risks of vaccines where the other medical journalists failed. I am happy to feature his work here.

By: Rav Arora

Posted by: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/guest-column-as-a-journalist-the>

Jim>My RN wife left the hospital setting in 2019. She has colleagues working in area hospitals that are telling her this exact same story.

The U.S. Medical System is Collapsing after Mass Exodus of Doctors and Nurses

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/the-u-s-medical-system-is-collapsing-after-mass-exodus-of-doctors-and-nurses/>

They Will Lock You Down Again

The main machinery that took away liberty and property in the name of virus control is still in place in all its essentials. The CDC to this day brags of its awesome quarantine powers that it can deploy any time government deems it necessary. Nothing about that has changed.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/they-will-lock-you-down-again/>

They Made Me Nonessential

The main machinery that took away liberty and property in the name of virus control is still in place in all its essentials. The CDC to this day brags of its awesome quarantine powers that it can deploy any time government deems it necessary. Nothing about that has changed.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/they-made-me-nonessential/>

Michael Callahan: DARPA's Ventilator Guy in Wuhan

Michael Callahan, the Department of Defense's virus intelligence expert in Wuhan, was key to the initial panic and ventilator guidance that killed thousands of Covid patients in spring 2020.

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/michael-callahan-darpas-ventilator>

Australian Media: "Majestic Princess cruise with 800 COVID-19 patients set to dock in Sydney"

Three years later and the press is still reporting cruise ship outbreaks like they matter. I just want everything to stop being so stupid.

By Eugyppius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/australian-media-majestic-princess>

"I Humbly Risk It All Because I Know God Is In Control" – Dr. Eric Nepute Discusses Multi-Billion US Govt Case Against Him for Promoting Vitamins to Combat COVID

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/11/11/humbly-risk-know-god-control-dr-eric-nepute-discusses-multi-billion-us-govt-case-promoting-vitamins-combat-covid/>

The Solidarity Argument for Forced Mass Vaccination Turned Out to Be False

<https://brownstone.org/articles/solidarity-argument-vaccination-false/>

Survey: COVID-19 Lies Shattered Public Confidence in Vaccines

<https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/benbartee/2022/11/11/survey-covid-19-lies-shattered-public-confidence-in-vaccines-n1645086>

We Can and Will Survive

<https://brownstone.org/articles/we-can-and-will-survive/>

We Need Honesty on Lockdowns and Mandates Now!

<https://brownstone.org/articles/honesty-on-lockdowns-mandates-now/>

Amnesty? The LA Times thinks we're 'still a danger' - Opinion

Not only are the unvaccinated still pariahs, now the 'undervaccinated' are too

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/amnesty-the-la-times-thinks-we-re-still-a-danger>

Rapid Waning and Short-Lived Immunity: It's Time to Rethink COVID Booster Shots, Israeli Researchers Say

An Israeli study concluded the short-lived immunity and rapid waning of the Pfizer BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine necessitates the reevaluation of future COVID-19 vaccination campaigns.

By [The Epoch Times](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/rapid-waning-immunity-covid-booster-shots-et/?itm_term=home

Israeli Study Has Flaws

I discussed the Israeli study on this Monday

By: **Mobeen Syed, MD**

<https://mobeensyedmd.substack.com/p/israeli-study-has-flaws>

The Vital Importance of Senator Ron Johnson's Reelection

Our Constitutional Republic's greatest defender may continue his work.

By: **John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse**

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/the-vital-importance-of-senator-ron>

The Long Road Ahead

The reality is that people do still vote for their captors. They really do not want to admit the damage they have been party to, even if that damage is to their own children, their own businesses, and their own communities. The big takeaway is that what Charles MacKay said in 1841 really does hold: “Men, it has been well said, think in herds; it will be seen that they go mad in herds, while they only recover their senses slowly, and one by one.” Recovering senses takes years, not months.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-long-road-ahead/>

Lockdowns Discredit Those Who Try Them, Even the CCP

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdowns-discredit-ccp/>

Why Your Doctor Is Completely Unaware of Legitimate COVID-19 Vaccine Concerns

<https://thepulse.one/2022/11/08/why-your-doctor-is-completely-unaware-of-legitimate-covid-19-vaccine-concerns/>

Part 6: A Primer: Understanding The Mechanisms Of The COVID-19 "Vaccines"

<https://vaxxter.com/part-6-understanding-the-mechanisms-of-the-covid-19-vaccines/>

Evidence of Early Spread in the US: What We Know

We don't know when these people in the three Western states (or the other six Midwestern and Northeast states) may have been infected – but for probably most of them it would have been many weeks or even months before they donated blood. That is, the “Red Cross blood study” provides compelling evidence that early spread in America probably occurred by at least early October and perhaps even September.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/evidence-of-early-spread-in-the-us-what-we-know/>

Was there a Covid Response Plan? If So, Where Is It?

The US government's long-established pandemic response plans were not followed at the onset of the Covid-19 pandemic and nothing seems to have taken their place. How could this be? Surely, there is a document telling the American people, politicians, public health leaders and state and local governments what our response to the COVID-19 pandemic, which is widely described as the biggest disaster to afflict us in the 21st century, was meant to be.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/was-there-a-covid-response-plan-if-so-where-is-it/>

A Small Town, Lost to Lockdowns and Mandates

By: **Dr. Naomi Wolf**

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-small-town-lost-to-lockdowns-and-mandates/>

UK Researchers: “Paradoxically, despite the success of COVID-19 vaccination campaigns, vaccine confidence has significantly declined since the onset of the pandemic”

To the surprise of nobody, it turns out that the campaign to increase vaccine uptake via social exclusion, threats, lies and firings has reduced public confidence in vaccination across the board

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/uk-researchers-paradoxically-despite>

Excess COVID Death (part 1)

Excess all cause death in heavily vaccinated nations is making global headlines. In this mini-series I derive a measure for excess COVID death.

<https://jdee.substack.com/p/excess-covid-death-part-1>

Canaries In The Vaccine Coal Mine Died Long Ago

Lifting the Fog over Decades of Injuries (Part 2) - For decades vaccine injured shared the exact same symptoms independently of the disease targeted: a clear sign of a shared mechanism of harm.

<https://covidmythbuster.substack.com/p/canaries-in-the-vaccine-coal-mine>

COVID Amnesty? How About Unconditional Surrender?

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/11/covid_amnesty_how_about_unconditional_surrender.html

Amnesty for the Architects of Failed COVID Policies? Yes, But There’s a Price

The invisible workings of the COVID-19 machine must be laid bare if we are to prevent something similar from happening again. People and institutions must become cognizant of the role they played in the social catastrophe that was COVID-19.

By [Charles Eisenstein](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/amnesty-failed-covid-policies/?itm_term=home

Jim>How can this nation ignore so many lost and destroyed lives due to fentanyl and yet force a ridiculous covid narrative?...

Vermont - The social cost of false morality

OB-Fentanyl - Some feel moral as they endanger children

<https://coquindechien.substack.com/p/vermont-the-social-cost-of-false>

-Referenced report on masks- excellent!

https://coquindechien.substack.com/p/the-baker-knew?r=1d6m3v&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web

Some Want Amnesty. What Do YOU Say?

<https://dailyclout.io/they-want-amnesty-what-do-you-say/>

Propaganda Exposed [UNCENSORED]

Ty & Charlene Bollinger discuss their new nine part docu-series

Docu-series “Propaganda Exposed [UNCENSORED]” Blows the Lid off Collusion, Corruption, and Conspiracy between Government, Tech & Pharma

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/propaganda-exposed-uncensored>

Cultivating optimism in times of adversity

Positivity is not a lifestyle accessory but an essential characteristic for transcending the current difficulties and contributing to a better way

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/cultivating-optimism-in-times-of>

Jim> Interesting that science, government and media tried to force the narrative that "heavier than air machines were impossible" when the Wright brothers were proving otherwise right in plain sight of everyone!

Look Up!

Seasonal spookiness from Dayton to Vancouver

<https://geoffolson.substack.com/p/look-up>

"VIRUSES DO NOT EXIST" was a Psyop - and a Nice Try!

Set your coffee aside right now! You will be laughing

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/viruses-do-not-exist-was-a-psyop>

Western Journalist Publishes Rare View Inside a China COVID-19 Quarantine Camp

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/western-journalist-publishes-rare-view-inside-a-china-covid-19-quarantine-camp/>

Jim>Wow...What fools...History will not judge the people that forced this BS kindly...These photos are a disgrace.

Never Forget What They Did In The Name Of COVID-19

By: James Cintolo, RN

<https://jamescintolo.substack.com/p/never-forget-what-they-did-in-the>

Amnesty for COVID fear pushers? Forget it!

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/11/amnesty_for_covid_fear_pushers_forget_it.html

"Nothing to See Here"

When the authorities don't investigate suspicious deaths

By: John Leake, coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough on Substack: Courageous Discourse

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/nothing-to-see-here>

Lockdowns, the Penal Pandemic Solution

This excerpt from The New Abnormal was recently published in Newsweek, reprinted here.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/book-excerpt-lockdowns-the-penal>

A veteran medical examiner who reviewed 4000 Covid deaths explains how many were REALLY from Covid (and how many were of healthy people)

Dr. Brian Peterson ran the Milwaukee County medical examiner's office until he was suddenly forced to retire in September; did his honesty about Covid cost him his job?

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/a-veteran-medical-examiner-who-reviewed>

No Lives Matter

Across the globe, excess deaths are much higher since the COVID "vaccine" was introduced so why isn't this headline news?

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-are-much-higher-since>

Excess Deaths are Much Higher Since the COVID "Vaccine" was Introduced - England

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/excess-deaths-are-much-higher-since-185>

What We Knew In the Early Days

We approach the third year and people have forgotten that all the harms of lockdowns were strongly warned about by many voices in many venues. In addition, the virus was much better understood back then and openly discussed. We knew for certain that the

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-we-knew-in-the-early-days/>

No Pandemic Amnesty: Expose and Convict the Covid Architects

<https://vaxxter.com/no-pandemic-amnesty-expose-and-convict-the-covid-architects/>

"We just didn't know." - WRONG

Emily Oster's defense that "we just didn't know" is wrong. Here's the proof.

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/we-just-didnt-know-wrong>

Public Health Elites Who Pushed Anti-Science Policies Deserve Accountability, Not 'Amnesty'

Pass #2 at Emily Oster's Very Disconcerting Article

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/public-health-elites-who-pushed-anti>

Why did they do it? Why this virus? Why this moment?

The #1 question I get in my interviews

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/why-did-they-do-it-why-this-virus>

More Questions about Spring 2020 Covid in New York City Hospitals

<https://brownstone.org/articles/more-questions-about-spring-2020-covid-in-new-york-city-hospitals/>

We Must Have Accountability

The current crop of failed fearmongering virus prophets coupled with the low-uptake of boosters is stark and terrible reminder that the institutions that prided themselves on public health damaged the public trust more than anything else. Your trust should be in the bedrock of our Constitution, not in some self-endowed title of "science." Public trust in our institutions is sinking and it will require a public trial of our policy decisions to right the ship.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/we-must-have-accountability/>

Last October, Author Julie Powell Celebrated The Deaths Of Anti-Vaxxers: Now She's Dead (Guess What The Cause Is)

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2022/11/last-october-author-julie-powell-celebrated-the-deaths-of-anti-vaxxers-now-shes-dead-guess-what-the-cause-is/>

4 Reasons the Official COVID Narrative Is Falling Apart

It's becoming ever more clear that the major, most influential health authorities around the world are now blatantly lying to the public, given the current status of scientific and medical information.

By

[Alliance for Natural Health International](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/official-covid-narrative-falling-apart/?itm_term=home)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/official-covid-narrative-falling-apart/?itm_term=home

Jim> More articles today in response to the Atlantic Amnesty article from a couple days ago. Folks are upset that they want forgiveness after hurting and destroying lives...

No 'Pandemic Amnesty,' We Want Accountability

An essay by Emily Oster, Ph.D., published this week in The Atlantic suggesting "We need to forgive one another for what we did and said when we were in the dark about COVID" is fanning the flames of fury among those whose lives were destroyed by ad hominem attacks, de-platforming, delicensure, demonetization, demonization and debilitating vaccine injuries.

By [Madhava Setty, M.D.](https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-pandemic-amnesty-accountability/?itm_term=home)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-pandemic-amnesty-accountability/?itm_term=home

Pandemic accountability

We need accountability, not amnesty; We need to learn from our mistakes, so we don't make them again.

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/pandemic-accountability>

Now the Disgraced COVID 'Experts' Want 'Amnesty'?

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/11/now_the_disgraced_covid_experts_want_amnesty.html

Declare a Real Pandemic Inquiry Instead of Amnesty

Ignorance doesn't work as an excuse when the policies involved abrogating your fellow citizens' rights under an indefinite state of emergency, while censoring and canceling those who weren't as ignorant.

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://brownstone.org/articles/declare-a-real-pandemic-inquiry-instead-of-amnesty/>

Once More on Renowned Fool Emily Oster, and the Malign Influence of Head Girls More Generally

Our governing elite are increasingly selected not for intelligence or ability, but for conscientiousness, agreeability and conformity. The consequence is a new kind of midwit tyranny.

By Eugyppius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/once-more-on-renowned-fool-emily>

ROOKE: No Mercy, No Quarter: It's Time To Crush The Branch Covidians

<https://dailycaller.com/2022/11/02/no-mercy-quarter-time-to-crush-branch-covidians/>

"You Murderous Hypocrites": Outrage Ensues After The Atlantic Suggests 'Amnesty' For Pandemic Authoritarians

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/you-murderous-hypocrites-outrage-ensues-after-atlantic-suggests-amnesty-pandemic>

Hey—sorry you lost your job b/c of the vax that doesn't work and your grandmother died alone and you couldn't have a funeral and your brother's business was needlessly destroyed and your kids have weird heart problems—but let's just admit we were all wrong and call a truce, eh?

<https://threadreaderapp.com/thread/1587092145202253824.html>

Libs Want 'Pandemic Amnesty.' Give Them Punishment.

<https://contra.substack.com/p/lib-s-want-pandemic-amnesty-give-them>

Democrats Want Amnesty For The COVID Lockdowns!

Don't let them gaslight you into granting them "toxic forgiveness"

<https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/democrats-want-amnesty-for-the-covid>

Those Unvaccinated Should Be Turned Away From Hospitals, Refused Health Insurance, and Separated On Public Transportation

By: James Cintolo, RN

<https://jamescintolo.substack.com/p/those-unvaccinated-should-be-turned>

Jim>Tons of articles today in response to the Atlantic "Amnesty" article. I'm posting them all because this fake apology to those of us who have been fighting against the ridiculous Covid responses is infuriating...

Conservatives slam article calling for 'pandemic amnesty' in aftermath of COVID-19

A Brown University economist's article in 'The Atlantic' suggests the world move on from the mistakes that were made, but Republican U.S. Rep. Troy Nehls responded by saying, 'No pandemic amnesty. Accountability is coming.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/conservatives-slam-article-calling-for-pandemic-amnesty-in-aftermath-of-covid-19/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

We desperately need clean long-term safety data on the mRNA shots

Here's how we get it

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/we-desperately-need-clean-long-term>

Dissecting the Deceptive Plea for COVID-19 Amnesty

By: "A Midwestern Doctor" (MD)

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/dissecting-the-deceptive-plea-for>

The Atlantic is Asking for "Pandemic Amnesty" and Forgiveness

A new Shift in Public Discourse

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/the-atlantic-is-asking-for-pandemic>

Osterism Won't Prevent the Next Lockdown

<https://brownstone.org/articles/osterism-wont-prevent-the-next-lockdown/>

Jim>There are more articles on this Atlantic "amnesty" article toward the end of today's listing.

It Was a Short Time Ago and Never Happened Anyway

<https://brownstone.org/articles/short-time-ago-never-happened/>

Less than Flu: A Closer Look at the Covid Mortality Rate

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2022/10/26/a-closer-look-at-the-covid-mortality-rate-just-how-dangerous-was-covid-anyway-less-than-flu/>

The Deadly COVID-19 Vaccine Coverup

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2022/10/11/the-deadly-covid-19-vaccine-coverup/>

Forget amnesty and apologies for COVID oppression and fascism

Now that Republicans seem likely to get control of the House calls are coming for forgiveness of those that did everything wrong, but they should lose their jobs and be prosecuted.

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/forget-amnesty-and-apologies-for>

-referenced joke of an article...

LET'S DECLARE A PANDEMIC AMNESTY

We need to forgive one another for what we did and said when we were in the dark about COVID.

<https://www.theatlantic.com/ideas/archive/2022/10/covid-response-forgiveness/671879/>

-archived version of this joke of an article

<https://archive.ph/2EsQO>

Accountability Not Amnesty

Healthcare Leaders Must Own Up to Their Pandemic Mistakes

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/accountability-not-amnesty>

Internet responds to professor asking for 'pandemic amnesty' after calling for mandates

'Not on your life'; 'One side threatened to imprison and even kill the other. Peace was never an option'

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/internet-responds-to-professor-asking-for-pandemic-amnesty-after-calling-for-mandates>

The tyranny of a Covid amnesty

A self-righteous cabal has delivered a public that is sicker and poorer

<https://unherd.com/2022/11/the-tyranny-of-a-covid-amnesty/>

Democrats want to avoid responsibility for COVID crimes

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/11/democrats_want_to_avoid_responsibility_for_covid_crimes.html

Another new study - yes, a SECOND one - says the "Omicron-specific" mRNA Covid boosters are worthless

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/another-new-study-yes-a-second-one/comments>

Long history of China's CCP and Biowarfare

Guest Essay by Clare M. Lopez, Founder/President of Lopez Liberty LLC

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/long-history-of-chinas-ccp-and-biowarfare>

Emily Oster proposes “a pandemic amnesty,” suggests that “we need to forgive one another for what we did and said when we were in the dark about COVID”

By Eugyppius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/emily-oster-proposes-a-pandemic-amnesty>

Cracks in the ‘COVID military-industrial complex’ are showing. Now is the time to resist

The global COVID response has been nothing short of disastrous, and following the same playbook once more is pure insanity.

By Joseph Mercola, MD

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/cracks-in-the-covid-military-industrial-complex-are-showing-now-is-the-time-to-resist/?utm_source=popular

Unholy Alliance — “Faith Leaders” Pushing Pharma Fraud

By Joseph Mercola, MD

<https://americafirstreport.com/unholy-alliance-faith-leaders-pushing-pharma-fraud/>

Science Misconceived: How the Covid Epoch Wrecked Understanding

<https://brownstone.org/articles/science-misconceived-how-covid-epoch-wrecked-understanding/>

The Early Estimates of the Fatality Rate Were Very Wrong

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-early-estimates-of-the-fatality-rate-were-very-wrong/>

“Let’s Declare a Pandemic Amnesty”—Not

Let’s not declare a pandemic amnesty. Let’s declare a real pandemic inquiry.

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/lets-declare-a-pandemic-amnestynot>

The Duplicitous Dr. Fauci and His Backpedaling

Posted By: Brownstone Institute

<https://brownstone.org/articles/duplicitous-fauci-backpedaling/>

Lockdowns: The Great Gaslighting

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdowns-the-great-gaslighting/>

‘Substantial Evidence’ COVID Virus Escaped From Wuhan Lab

According to a Senate interim report released Thursday, there is “substantial evidence” the COVID-19 pandemic was the result of a research-related incident associated with a laboratory in Wuhan, China.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/evidence-covid-virus-escaped-wuhan-lab-et/?itm_term=home

Remember Those Who Cannot Speak

Remember this: every article you read on this site represents the views of thousands of learned and concerned people who are not in a position to speak. Every author here has taken risks and knows the stakes of the debate in which we find ourselves at the center. There is a silent group out there of highly intelligent people who are deeply grateful to all our supporters for making this opportunity to speak truth to power possible.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/remember-those-who-cannot-speak/>

The Shame of the Covidians

Understanding all this makes it easier to think of those who provided the vociferous support for the government-imposed destruction of freedom of association, commercial freedom, bodily sovereignty, mass firings, record-shattering numbers of injuries and deaths and who knows how many future health complications with a greater degree of forgiveness and compassion. But I'm not there yet.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-shame-of-the-covidians/>

Preferred Pronouns Lit the Path to Covid Science Denialism

The idea behind the move to preferred pronouns is that everyone's own conception of their gender identity deserves the protection of law. The unintended and perverse yet entirely predictable consequence is that the wilful suspension of biological reality with pretend facts is a threat to women.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/preferred-pronouns-lit-the-path-to-covid-science-denialism/>

The Video that first exposed the Covid-19 Fraud

Before he was demonised and lied about for telling the truth about covid-19, the journal 'Nursing Times' described Vernon Coleman as: the 'revered guru of medicine'.

By: Dr. Vernon Coleman

<https://edwin797.substack.com/p/the-video-that-first-exposed-the>

I've Seen Too Much

Inspiration for a movie recommendation

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/ive-seen-too-much>

Parochial and Pathological Altruism

Altruism has a dark pathology that has driven some of the worst acts on humanity ever recorded. One maladaptive altruist can wipe out disruptive advantages of opportunity by manipulating innovators and mavericks into cooperative followers.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/parochial-and-pathological-altruism/>

The best conspiracy theory you'll hear today

Given how unbelievably badly the "Omicron specific" boosters are performing, and the ongoing, umm, issue with all-cause mortality in the mRNA countries...

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-best-conspiracy-theory-youll/comments>

The new "Omicron-specific" mRNA Covid boosters are WORSE than useless

A new paper says people who got them actually generated FEWER antibodies to Omicron than those who got the older shots as a booster - and FAR fewer than people who had a natural Omicron infection

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-new-omicron-specific-mrna-covid>

What Does "Early Treatment" Mean, In the Context of COVID-19?

<https://doyourownresearch.substack.com/p/what-does-early-treatment-mean-in>

A Wellesley Student Speaks Out

If Wellesley—or if any one of the other institutions with remaining vaccine mandates—thinks it faces no consequences, it is sorely mistaken: as students, as well as faculty and staff, trace their own adverse medical events back to college mandates, the buck for the physical damage will stop with colleges, morally, legally, and financially.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-wellesley-student-speaks-out/>

Had Enough Yet?

This simple question, “Had enough yet?” makes you stop and pause to think about your life: how it is going, do you feel safe, are you struggling to pay bills, are you stressed, if so, what is the source of that stress, and so on... And then it makes you realize that if you are unhappy with the world around you, then you need to change it.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/had-enough-yet/>

How the Israeli Ministry of Health Became an Agent for Pfizer

The Israeli Ministry of Health entered into a contract with Pfizer over COVID-19 vaccines that turned Israel into an agent of a commercial pharmaceutical company — and forced the state to give up its sovereign responsibility to protect the well-being of its citizens.

By **Brownstone Institute**

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/israeli-ministry-health-pfizer/?itm_term=home

All the predictable Science charlatans decry latest SARS-2 lab origins paper as "bullshit" and "poppcock" and "numerology," offer no convincing argument or refutation of its findings they mad bro?

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/all-the-predictable-science-charlatans>

Lockdowns Turned an Average Flu into a Public Health Catastrophe

In other words, UK Government emergency powers killed 19,000.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/lockdowns-turned-an-average-flu-into>

A Closer Look at the Covid Mortality Rate

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-dangerous-was-covid-anyway/>

-snippet:

So what did they find?

The median infection fatality rate for those aged 0-59 was 0.035%.

This represents 86% of the global population and the survival rate for those who were infected with COVID pre-vaccination was 99.965%.

For those aged 0-69, which covers 94% of the global population, the fatality rate was 0.095%, meaning the survival rate for nearly 7.3 billion people was 99.905%.

- Ages 60-69, fatality rate 0.501%, survival rate 99.499%
- Ages 50-59, fatality rate 0.129%, survival rate 99.871%
- Ages 40-49, fatality rate 0.035% survival rate 99.965%
- Ages 30-39, fatality rate 0.011%, survival rate 99.989%
- Ages 20-29, fatality rate 0.003%, survival rate 99.997%
- Ages 0-19, fatality rate 0.0003%, survival rate 99.9997%

Sorry Seems to Be the Hardest Word

<https://brownstone.org/articles/sorry-seems-to-be-the-hardest-word/>

Dr. Victor Frankenstein's Failure

On achieving more by focusing on what is within our power.

By: John Leake, Coauthor with Dr. Peter McCullough

<https://petermcculloughmd.substack.com/p/dr-victor-frankensteins-failure>

New Evidence for SARS-CoV-2 Lab Origins

An important new preprint finds the unmistakable fingerprints of tinkering in the Corona genome
By Eugypius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/new-evidence-for-sars-cov-2-lab-origins>

More evidence for the lab leak theory

Not that you needed any

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/more-evidence-for-the-lab-leak-theory>

Jim> Aaron Siri's law firm has been on the frontline battling Covid oversteps by the government, including: successes at Supreme Court over OSHA Vax mandate for companies over 100 employees, against San Diego school district mandates, and forcing the FDA to release Pfizer covid vax data now instead of waiting 75 years. Good to see him ready to fight against children being mandated to get the covid clot shots by schools due to the FDA approving the covid shots for the childhood vax schedule...

We Will Be Challenging Any State's Covid-19 Vaccine Requirement to Attend School

The Informed Consent Action Network (ICAN) has advised us it will fund legal challenges to any Covid-19 mandate for attending school imposed by any state

By: Aaron Siri, Attorney

<https://aavonsiri.substack.com/p/we-will-be-challenging-any-states>

The Economic Disaster of the Pandemic Response

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-economic-disaster-of-the-pandemic-response/>

COVID vaccines are really drugs

The biggest fraud and corrupt action in the pandemic was allowing mRNA genetic materials be legally defined as vaccines

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/covid-vaccines-are-really-drugs>

The Mysterious Disappearance of Influenza

A review of the reasons to believe that the flu really did vanish during the pandemic.

By Eugypius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/the-mysterious-disappearance-of-influenza>

In Search of Safety Signals – Let the Light Shine In

BY DR. MICHAEL TOMLINSON

Policy in public health should be only made on the basis of the evidence available. The evidence available indicates that the strategy of universal vaccination of the whole population exposed some groups to unnecessary risk, and that a differentiated risk-based strategy would have led to better outcomes. Some countries are now belatedly moving in this direction at least for boosters.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/in-search-of-safety-signals-let-the-light-shine-in/>

6 Reasons You Might Be at Higher Risk of Injury From a COVID Vaccine

Why do some people report adverse events after COVID-19 vaccinations while some do not? Doctors have identified several factors that contribute to an increased risk of spike protein-induced disease, specifically, post COVID-19 vaccine injury.

By [The Epoch Times](https://www.theepochtimes.com)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-vaccine-injury-risk-et/?itm_term=home

COVID Wasn't Nearly as Deadly as We Thought, Study Shows

COVID-19 is much less deadly in the non-elderly population than previously thought, according to major new study of antibody prevalence surveys. The study is still undergoing peer review.

By [The Daily Sceptic](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-less-deadly-non-elderly/?itm_term=home

Projections in US for uptake of new Covid-19 booster off by more than 90%

https://sharylattkisson.com/2022/10/projections-in-us-for-uptake-of-new-covid-19-booster-off-by-more-than-90/?utm_source=ActiveCampaign&utm_medium=email&utm_content=Sharyl+Attkisson+Daily+Newsletter&utm_campaign=Daily+Newsletter

Covid Vaxx to be Added to Childhood Vaccination Schedule

CDC Hoped No one would Notice!

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/covid-vaxx-to-be-added-to-childhood>

How the Israeli Ministry of Health Became an Agent for Pfizer

Why did Ministry of Health officials enter into this agreement? Why didn't they maintain their role as regulators, and why did they volunteer to serve as Pfizer's marketing, distribution, research and publication branch?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-the-israeli-ministry-of-health-became-an-agent-for-pfizer/>

Doctors Who Live in Fear and Promote it in Others

Everyone in these once-trusted professions, in short, must eschew the pressure to go along with the prevailing pressure, so that he or she won't become, like so many of their colleagues, an absurd, kiss-up kick-down, fear-promoting cypher who brings daily discredit to one of the world's oldest and most noble vocations.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/doctors-who-live-in-fear-and-promote-it-in-others/>

How Deadly Is Covid? A Major Study Defies Conventional Wisdom

In the new study, which is currently undergoing peer-review, Prof. Ioannidis and colleagues found that across 31 national seroprevalence studies in the pre-vaccination era, the average (median) infection fatality rate of COVID-19 was estimated to be just 0.035% for people aged 0-59 years people and 0.095% for those aged 0-69 years.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-deadly-is-covid-a-major-study-defies-conventional-wisdom/>

COVID Infection Fatality Rate (IFR) for under 70s confirmed at 0.1%.

If the very elderly had been protected and everyone else had carried on normally, COVID would have been defeated naturally within two months. Who knew?

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/covid-infection-fatality-rate-ifr>

Study confirms COVID death risk near zero for vast majority

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/10/study-confirms-covid-death-risk-near-zero-vast-majority/>

-referenced study

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.10.11.22280963v1>

How Can Severe Mental Illness be the Deadliest Covid Comorbidity?

It is not remotely plausible that "learning disabilities" have a physiological connection or influence on the pathological course of covid infection or disease, certainly not en masse that would show up as a stronger safety signal than both age and obesity. The proposition that an otherwise perfectly healthy individual with a learning disability is at a higher risk from covid than your 83-year-old grandma is so absurd that it should call the entire study into doubt.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-can-severe-mental-illness-be-the-deadliest-covid-comorbidity/>

More Manmade Pandemics Are Coming — Here's Why

President Biden recently signed the “Executive Order on Advancing Biotechnology and Biomanufacturing Innovation for a Sustainable, Safe and Secure American Bioeconomy” — the order promises we’ll see additional manmade pandemics.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/manmade-pandemics-cola/?itm_term=home

Behind every great fortune...

You know the mRNA Covid vaccines made lots of money for Pfizer, Moderna, and BioNTech. But did you have any idea how much?

By *Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)*

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/behind-every-great-fortune>

Nuremberg II: What a Real Inquiry into the Response to Covid Would Look Like

Disturbing questions remain as to who did what, when, and why in the days leading up to the lockdowns of spring 2020 and beyond.

By: **Michael P Senger, Attorney**

<https://michaelsenger.substack.com/p/nuremberg-ii-what-a-real-inquiry>

They’ve Killed the World

My Last Field to Plow

<https://lawrencebutts.substack.com/p/theyve-killed-the-world>

Jim>I’m sorry but I beg to differ on this report...I distinctly remember them hammering us to get the vaccine to protect those we love; or protect those we come in contact with. That means they were claiming it stopped transmission!

Pfizer and the FDA NEVER Claimed Their COVID-19 Vaccine Stopped Transmission – This is NOT News Today!

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/pfizer-and-the-fda-never-claimed-their-covid-19-vaccine-stopped-transmission-this-is-not-news-today/>

Pfizer Director Admits Before European Parliament the "Vaccines" Were NEVER TESTED FOR STOPPING TRANSMISSION of Covid-19

For those of us who have been keeping track of "vaccine" data, the only shocking part of this video is that Pfizer is finally ad

<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/pfizer-director-admits-before-european>

What If the Truth Never Comes Out?

Anecdotes of the harms of the last two years are palpable but ignored. Patients complain of symptoms their doctors won’t acknowledge. Citizens tell stories the media ignores. Family members try to open dialogue only to be shut down. The stories are told but, for the most part, they aren’t being heard.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-if-the-truth-never-comes-out/>

Nine Provisions of the Nursing Code of Ethics

by Jodi O’Malley MSN, RN

<https://www.americaoutloud.com/nine-provisions-of-the-nursing-code-of-ethics/>

Florida recommends AGAINST mRNA Vaccines for Males Ages 0-40!

Other States to Follow Soon

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/florida-recommends-against-mrna-vaccines>

Is the U.S. Blood Supply Tainted?

Despite reports that COVID-19 vaccines cause blood abnormalities, the American Red Cross and the U.S. Food and Drug Administration continue to brush off concerns that the massive vaccine campaign may have contaminated the country’s blood supply.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/us-blood-supply-tainted-transfusions-covid-vaccines/?itm_term=home

Why Did So Many Intellectuals Refuse to Speak Out?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-did-so-many-intellectuals-refuse-to-speak-out/>

The Corruption of Private Enterprise in the Pandemic Era

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-corruption-of-private-enterprise-in-the-pandemic-era/>

The COVID crisis has shown us that most physicians are ignorant, cowards, or just biased

Here are just a few questions to ask your doctor. His or her responses will speak volumes.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/the-covid-crisis-has-shown-us-that-most-physicians-are-ignorant-cowards-or-just-biased/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Goodbye Covid (part 2)

The natural and unnatural history of epidemics; the rise of anti-nucleocapsid antibodies

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/goodbye-covid-part-2>

-reposting part 1...

Goodbye Covid (part 1)

Barring the unlikely prospect of a dangerous new variant, the coronavirus is over. Vaccine fanatics will try to credit the mRNA shots. Don't let them.

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/goodbye-covid-part-1>

Batshit crazy: EcoHealth Alliance and Peter Daszak just got a NEW federal grant to research coronaviruses

Is the National Institutes of Health this tone-deaf or playing the long game?

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

“We Own The Science”: UN Official Admits That They Partner With Google To Control Search Results

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/we-own-the-science-un-official-admits-that-they-partner-with-google-to-control-search-results/>

-

‘We own the science’: UN rep. admits partnering with Big Tech to censor ‘distorted information’

U.N. Under-Secretary-General for Global Communications Melissa Fleming said at a World Economic Forum event that the U.N. partnered with Google to manipulate search results for 'climate change.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/we-own-the-science-un-rep-admits-partnering-with-big-tech-to-censor-distorted-information/?utm_source=featured-news&utm_campaign=usa

The Hypocrisy of Modern Pharmacological Ethics

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-hypocrisy-of-modern-pharmacological-ethics/>

Health Officials Admit — Bill Gates Used His Wealth and Influence to Call the Shots During Pandemic

Earlier this month, Politico published a special report based on four dozen interviews with U.S. and European officials and global health specialists, who admit Bill Gates is running the global COVID-19 response.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/bill-gates-wealth-influence-covid-pandemic-cola/?itm_term=home

EXCLUSIVE: Newly Obtained Emails Shed More Light on CDC’s False Vaccine Safety Monitoring Statements

https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-newly-obtained-emails-shed-more-light-on-cdcs-false-vaccine-safety-monitoring-statements_4768562.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/8aAAU>

CDC Vaccine Safety Monitoring: A Tale of 'Broken Promises, Stonewalling and Double Standards'
Newly obtained emails shed more light on the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention's false COVID-19 vaccine safety monitoring statements.

By [The Epoch Times](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-covid-vaccine-safety-monitoring-et/?itm_term=home

EXCLUSIVE: FDA Withholding Autopsy Results on People Who Died After Getting COVID-19 Vaccines

https://www.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-fda-withholding-autopsy-results-from-people-who-died-after-getting-covid-19-vaccines_4763765.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/fJh0y>

It turns out that the "PRRARSV" motif is more than a furin-cleavage site

More evidence to support the construction hypothesis?

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessica5b3.substack.com/p/it-turns-out-that-the-prrarsv-motif>

Dr. Robert Malone: 'The rules have never applied to Tony Fauci'

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/episodes/dr-robert-malone-the-rules-have-never-applied-to-tony-fauci/>

Jim>Hmmm...Can't wait to see the list of papers that were part of this corruption...

Over 500 scientific papers to be withdrawn by publisher

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/10/over_500_scientific_papers_to_be_withdrawn_by_publisher.html

Hospital Pulls Ad After Critics Complain It 'Normalized' Myocarditis in Kids

NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital pulled a 30-second ad about myocarditis in children after Children's Health Defense and numerous doctors accused the hospital of normalizing and trivializing the condition.

By [Suzanne Burdick, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/newyork-presbyterian-hospital-normalize-myocarditis-kids/?itm_term=home

Anthony Fauci found his cash cow in COVID

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/10/anthony_fauci_found_his_cash_cow_in_covid.html

Let's Have a Data Adventure TOGETHER!

<https://doyourownresearch.substack.com/p/lets-have-a-data-adventure-together>

Australians for Science and Freedom

<https://brownstone.org/articles/australians-for-science-and-freedom/>

An Update on College Mandates

<https://brownstone.org/articles/an-update-on-college-mandates/>

Goodbye Covid (part 1)

Barring the unlikely prospect of a dangerous new variant, the coronavirus is over. Vaccine fanatics will try to credit the mRNA shots. Don't let them.

By *Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)*

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/goodbye-covid-part-1>

The Pandemic was a Grand Rehearsal for the Great Reset

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/09/the_pandemic_was_a_grand_rehearsal_for_the_great_reset.html

A Critique of The Lancet COVID-19 Commission

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-critique-of-the-lancet-covid-19-commission/>

Punk Rock Is Dead, Killed by the CDC

<https://brownstone.org/articles/punk-rock-is-dead-killed-by-the-cdc/>

No, the vaccines never worked all that well against severe Covid

Also, they nearly DOUBLED the risk of coronavirus hospitalizations after the first dose; the figures come from huge and (until now) unnoticed British study

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/no-the-vaccines-never-worked-all>

Anthony Fauci and Ashish Jha Disqualify Themselves

The current administration's continued abandonment of science at the behest of their incompetent advisors is going to lead to permanent, rolling, untested boosters targeted to variants that will inevitably be outdated by the time they're released.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/anthony-fauci-and-ashish-jha-disqualify-themselves/>

New Vaccine Standard: No Human Data Needed

FDA vaccine advisor Dr. Paul Offit: "I'm uncomfortable that we would move forward—that we would give millions or tens of millions of doses to people—based on mouse data."

<https://ravarora.substack.com/p/vaccine-zealotry-has-peaked-no-human>

How the Federal Reserve Bought Support for Lockdowns

Was the Federal Reserve under an unspoken mandate to keep the easy money going during Covid that overrode its mandate to keep inflation under control?

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/how-the-federal-reserve-bought-support>

No, Lockdown Instigators Do Not Deserve the Benefit of the Doubt

<https://brownstone.org/articles/no-lockdown-instigators-do-not-deserve-the-benefit-of-the-doubt/>

Say Only What We Want to Hear, or We Will Take Away Your Livelihood

<https://brownstone.org/articles/say-only-what-we-want-to-hear-or-we-will-take-away-your-livelihood/>

The Vaccine Narrative Is as Leaky as the Vaccines

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-vaccine-narrative-is-as-leaky-as-the-vaccines/>

The Choice Is Liberty or Lockdown

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-choice-is-liberty-or-lockdown/>

4 Reasons to Prepare for Battle Against Pandemic Panic Theater 2.0

There are far too few people who are aware of the battle that's brewing. While there are reasons to have hope because more people are waking up, we need to ramp up the wake up calls immensely.

<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/4-reasons-to-prepare-for-battle-against>

The Great Unvaxxed – Lies, Damned Lies and the BBC

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/the-great-unvaxxed-lies-damned-lies>

It's still a pandemic *BECAUSE* of the vaccinated.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/new-south-wales-nsw-revisited>

Long Covid, maybe

Analysis of a recent study

<https://knavenotes.substack.com/p/long-covid-maybe>

Hoffe

On Vindication

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/hoffe>

Three Popular Claims About COVID That Turned Out To Be False

<https://thepulse.one/2022/09/21/three-popular-claims-about-covid-that-turned-out-to-be-false/>

1. Claim #1: Natural COVID -19 immunity does not provide strong protection against COVID-19, especially compared to the vaccines.
2. Claim #2: COVID-19 Vaccines are safe and effective. The benefits outweigh the risks in all age ranges.
3. Claim #3: COVID-19 is deadly, so much so that we need to take aggressive health measures to lockdown and force everybody to get vaccinated.

Very interesting data for San Diego

This healthy community shows no major benefit from vaccine/booster shots

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/very-interesting-data-for-san-diego>

England vs Sweden Excess Deaths Under 60s

At least the Swedes didn't kill any young people.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/england-vs-sweden-excess-deaths-under>

Dr. Paul Offit, one of the world's most respected vaccine experts, is now officially an anti-vaxxer!

Welcome to the club, Paul.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/dr-paul-offit-one-of-the-worlds-most>

How do we sway the minds of people who refuse to see the negative data?

Collecting more negative data on the vaccine isn't going to change anything. The problem is getting people to consider the possibility that they have been fooled.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/how-do-we-sway-the-minds-of-people>

It Ends as it Began: As a Political Ploy

It should rattle any concerned citizen of the US – or just any rational person – that such a massive issue as a deadly pandemic could be turned on and off by perception management by powerful elites in government, tech, and media. And yet, the evidence is overwhelming that we have seen just such an operation at work over these pandemic years.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/it-ends-as-it-began-as-a-political-ploy/>

The Constitution Is the Answer

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-constitution-is-the-answer/>

Why 'Ventilator Frenzy' Swept the White House During Early Days of COVID

The estimates of the percentage of COVID-19 patients who died because they were put on a ventilator range from 30% to 80% — for vast numbers of people, getting intubated was a death sentence.

By [Brownstone Institute](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/ventilators-white-house-covid/?itm_term=home

Why did the Left Fail the Covid Test So Badly?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-did-the-left-fail-the-covid-test-so-badly/>

How COVID-19 Vaccine Mandates Skew Campus Viewpoints

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-covid-19-vaccine-mandates-skew-campus-viewpoints/>

Reconsidering Lockdowns

<https://brownstone.org/articles/reconsidering-lockdowns/>

Is The End Of COVID-19 In Sight?

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/end-covid-19-sight>

Scientists debate how lethal COVID is. Some say it's now less risky than flu

<https://www.npr.org/sections/health-shots/2022/09/16/1122650502/scientists-debate-how-lethal-covid-is-some-say-its-now-less-risky-than-flu>

Do vaccinated regret injections?

'I've never been the same and I have no recourse'

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/do-vaccinated-regret-injections>

Why So Many Cling to Covid Panic

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-so-many-cling-to-covid-panic/>

COVID-19 Vaccine Boosters for Young Adults: A Risk-Benefit Assessment and Five Ethical Arguments against Mandates at Universities

<https://archive.ph/Ss9gY>

Fauci's Love Affair With Pharma and the 'Dark Role' He Played in Pandemic

“By all appearances” Dr. Anthony Fauci and his team “have tried to cover up their role” in funding lethal gain-of-function research in China, Children’s Health Defense President Mary Holland said in an interview with Epoch Times.

By [The Epoch Times](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/anthony-fauci-pharma-covid-pandemic-et/?itm_term=home

Every day there is more evidence that the SARS-2 outbreak began months before the earliest documented Wuhan infections. Why does nobody care?

Brief remarks on a sensational study from Lombardy, which finds conclusive evidence of SARS-2 infection in a patient sample from 12 September 2019.

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/every-day-there-is-more-evidence>

Mitigation Is the Golden Calf

It was evident to me from the early days of the lockdown that something very cult-like was occurring. When quite literally nothing happened during those first 15 days to justify the lockdowns, the mantra of “just wait two weeks” was on the lips of the believers of the Branch Covidians, much like how a doomsday cult leader is allowed to pick new dates when the aliens don’t show when they are supposed to.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/mitigation-is-the-golden-calf/>

It Was Politics that Drove the Science

<https://brownstone.org/articles/it-was-politics-that-drove-the-science/>

No Jab, No Pay or Play

The fascist future we allowed, arrived.

“After all it is simple – if vaccinations fully work, then vaccinate your kids and don’t worry about those who don’t, and if they don’t work then making them mandatory will do nothing. Either way, mandatory vaccinations are pointless, possibly even harmful and come at a huge cost to civil rights and informed choice.”

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/no-jab-no-pay-or-play>

Denmark Bars Covid Vaccines for Almost Everyone Under Age 50

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/09/denmark-bans-covid-vaccines-almost-everyone-age-50/>

Denmark: No More COVID Vaccines Offered for Under-50

People Under 50 Not Offered Vaccines and Boosters

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/denmark-no-more-covid-vaccines-offered>

COVID-19 Vaccine Boosters for Young Adults: A Risk-Benefit Assessment and Five Ethical Arguments against Mandates at Universities

Great, important study by true experts

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/covid-19-vaccine-boosters-for-young>

-referenced study report:

https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4206070

8 Mice: \$571.29 AUD

Safe & Effective

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/8-mice-57129-aud>

IMC or GMC

"Global Medical Crisis" for me.

Hundreds of doctors from 34 countries have declared an IMC: International Medical Crisis.

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/imc-or-gmc>

CDC Director Admits Agency Gave False Information on COVID-19 Vaccine Safety Monitoring

https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/cdc-director-admits-agency-gave-false-information-on-covid-19-vaccine-safety-monitoring_4726981.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/YnSUj>

FDA Refuses to Make Its VAERS Safety Monitoring Analyses Public

In other news: FDA changes the definition of "transparency."

<https://jackanapes.substack.com/p/fda-refuses-to-make-its-vaers-safety>

I found this website today called Totality of Evidence

They have a whole page on me with a really nice chronological list of stuff I've done. Thank you!!

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessica5b3.substack.com/p/i-found-this-website-today-called>

Watch this movie today. And please share it - especially with those who won't want to see it.

The Big Reset Movie

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessica5b3.substack.com/p/watch-this-movie-today-and-please>

The Pandemic Seriously Damaged Schools Across the Country.

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/the-pandemic-seriously-damaged-schools>

Rockefeller Foundation, non-profits spending millions on behavioral psychology research to 'nudge' more people to get COVID vaccines

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/rockefeller-foundation-non-profits-spending-millions-on-behavioral-psychology-research-to-nudge-more-people-to-get-covid-vaccines/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=catholic

An Interview with a Very Dangerous Man

Or I could ask, for example, how it is that the number of deaths per million in that terrible and irresponsible country called Sweden, where there were no generalized lockdowns and no mandatory masking, are less than in Spain with its rather strict confinement regime? Or about the fact that in the US many states without lockdowns and without the mandatory public masking (e.g. Florida, Georgia and now Texas) have the same or better results in cases and deaths than several states (California, New York, New Jersey, Massachusetts) with much stricter "mitigation" regimes?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/an-interview-with-a-very-dangerous-man/>

The Prophetic Genius of Ivan Illich

How did the non-conformists and radicals of the 1960s and 1970s, who were also heavily skeptical of the medical-industrial complex and who helped turn alternative medicine into a billion dollar industry, become some of the most rabid supporters of lockdowns and Covid vaccine mandates?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-prophetic-genius-of-ivan-illich/>

It's a very, very SADS world...

Haunting video that captures the madness of our times.

<https://jackanapes.substack.com/p/its-a-very-very-sads-world>

A Time of Evil

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/09/a_time_of_evil.html

'Normal' belongs to 'anti-vaxxers and anti-maskers'

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/normal-belongs-to-anti-vaxxers-and-anti-maskers>

Latest Covid Boosters Are Set to Roll Out Before Human Testing Is Completed

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/latest-covid-boosters-are-set-to-roll-out-before-human-testing-is-completed-11661679003>

-archived page;

<https://archive.ph/glnAt>

Fauci: Clinical trials necessary to approve HCQ, not vaccines

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/fauci-clinical-trials-necessary-to-approve-hcq-not-vaccines>

Who's Driving the Pandemic Express?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/whos-driving-the-pandemic-express/>

Never Forget the COVID Fascists

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/09/never_forget_the_covid_fascists.html

How Lockdowns Broke Human Capital

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-lockdowns-broke-human-capital/>

No Holy Communion for the Sick, They Said

<https://brownstone.org/articles/no-holy-communion-for-the-sick-they-said/>

No Way Was the Huanan Market the Epicenter of Covid

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://brownstone.org/articles/no-way-was-the-huanan-market-was-the-epicenter-of-covid/>

The Appropriation and Corruption of Testimonialism

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-appropriation-and-corruption-of-testimonialism/>

Debi Does Lockdowns

<https://brownstone.org/articles/debi-does-lockdowns/>

Israeli Scientists Identified Two COVID-Neutralizing Antibodies that Could Eliminate the Need for Vaccine Booster for all Variants

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/09/israeli-scientists-identified-two-covid-neutralizing-antibodies-eliminate-need-vaccine-booster-variants/>

Demanding Accountability

The time is now - add your voice to the battle of the century

<https://etana.substack.com/p/demanding-accountability>

Lockdowns Did Not Save Lives

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdowns-did-not-save-lives/>

The Experts Still Pushing Coerced Jabs

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-experts-still-pushing-coerced-jabs/>

Vaccination: it's a religious experience

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/vaccination-its-a-religious-experience/comments>

What You're Not Being Told About The New Omicron-Specific Bivalent COVID Boosters

The tide is turning

<https://jamescintolo.substack.com/p/what-youre-not-being-told-about-the>

COVID Authoritarianism Paved the Way for Biden's Socialist Tyranny

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/09/covid_authoritarianism_paved_the_way_for_bidens_socialist_tyranny.html

The Pandemic Did This? New York Times Fails Fact Check

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-pandemic-did-this-new-york-times-fails-fact-check/>

Here's Proof Our Government Does Not Want to Compensate for COVID Vaccine Injury

The budget for compensation for fiscal year 2022 is \$931,936.00, which ends Sept. 30. Not even \$1 million has been budgeted for compensation with more than 8,800 petitions for injury filed during COVID-19.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/government-covid-vaccine-injury-compensation/?itm_term=home

Biden Administration to Shift COVID Vaccine Distribution to Private Sector Despite Plans to Extend Public Health Emergency

The Biden administration Aug. 30 announced it plans to shift distribution of COVID-19 therapeutics to the private sector by January 2023 — despite preparing to extend its COVID-19 public health emergency.

By Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/biden-covid-vaccine-distribution-private-sector/?itm_term=home

Which Americans are most concerned about COVID

New New York Times Poll shows most interesting results

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/which-americans-are-most-concerned>

All "Bivalent Boosted" Mice Got Covid When Challenged

ACIP slide says that all 10 mice got Covid anyways. Who cares, right?

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/all-bivalent-boosted-mice-got-covid>

Some research shows fewer deaths despite omicron subvariants

Do people need the new boosters aimed at these subvariants approved by FDA?

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/some-research-shows-fewer-deaths>

JUST IN: CDC Panel Votes in Favor of Recommending New Covid Booster Shots That Have Never Been Tested on Humans

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/09/just-cdc-panel-votes-favor-recommending-new-covid-booster-shots-never-tested-humans/>

Polemicisation and the Formation of Ideology

How to go from two weeks to crush the curve to flu season mask mandates forever.

By Eugyppius (anonymous German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/polemicisation-and-the-formation>

Mask Up, Berkeley Students

<https://brownstone.org/articles/mask-up-berkeley-students/>

The Universities Failed Us During the Pandemic

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-universities-failed-us-during-the-pandemic/>

Investigate the Danger

Bombshell Whistleblower Declaration from High-Ranking FAA Official

<https://etana.substack.com/p/investigate-the-danger>

Ba.5 Booster's "8-Mice Trial" Actually FAILED

Inconsistency of Ba5 Booster makes it uniquely dangerous!

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/ba5-boosters-8-mice-trial-actually>

Give it a Rest: Reformulated Covid-19 Booster Shot Gets “Emergency Authorization” Without Ever Being Tested on Humans

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/08/give-rest-reformulated-covid-19-booster-shot-gets-emergency-authorization-fall/>

Lockdowns and the Loss of Love and Family

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdowns-and-the-loss-of-love-and-family/>

Covid was Spreading Across the U.S. in 2019

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covid-was-spreading-across-the-u-s-in-2019/>

It Was Birx. All Birx.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/it-was-birx-all-birx/>

California enacts bill to punish doctors who disseminate ‘misinformation’ on COVID

Medical professionals who engage in what the state declares ‘misinformation’ or ‘disinformation’ could be stripped of their state licenses.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/california-passes-bill-to-punish-doctors-who-go-against-public-health-establishment-on-covid/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

FDA expected to approve Pfizer, Moderna boosters without relying on human trials

The agency will instead rely on data from trials on mice and data from previous jabs.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/fda-expected-to-approve-pfizer-moderna-boosters-without-relying-on-human-trials/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

COVID-19 Vaccine Policies Impact US Military Readiness: Special Forces Flight Surgeon

https://www.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/covid-19-vaccine-policies-impact-us-military-readiness-special-forces-flight-surgeon_4692039.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/CuwUM>

The current state of play

A reader emailed this and I thought it was such a cogent summary of the insanity of the public health push for Omicron boosters that I asked him if I could run it in full

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-current-state-of-play/comments>

The Seismic Shift in the "Vaccine" Narrative Is Happening to Sell Pandemic Treaty 2.0 in December

Many are noticing the truth is starting to trickle out from mainstream sources about the Covid "vaccines."

This is a good thing, at least on the surface, but it portends a very dark near-future.

<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/the-seismic-shift-in-the-vaccine>

A Novel Perspective on a Not So Novel Virus (I)

Virus Novelty Myth - Had SARS-COV-2 been truly novel, the disaster would have been far worse than the epidemic that killed most Aztecs following Columbus' landing.

<https://covidmythbuster.substack.com/p/a-novel-perspective-on-a-not-so-novel>

-

A Novel Perspective on a Not So Novel Virus (II)

Virus Novelty Myth - Mucosal cross-immunity is fundamental tenet of our urbanised civilisation that has been largely ignored by modern epidemiology.

<https://covidmythbuster.substack.com/p/a-novel-perspective-on-a-not-so-novel-e7a>

-

A Novel Perspective on a Not So Novel Virus (III)

Virus Novelty Myth - Asia didn't manage C19 any better, they simply had a higher level of mucosal cross-immunity - induced by higher population density - protecting their elderly.

<https://covidmythbuster.substack.com/p/a-novel-perspective-on-a-not-so-novel-36d>

Yes, Some Universities Are *Still* Requiring the COVID Shot

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/08/yes_some_universities_are_emstilleem_requiring_the_covid_shot.html

The Democrats' laughable attempt to blame Trump for the COVID vaccines' shortcomings

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/08/the_democrats_laughable_attempt_to_blame_trump_for_the_covid_vaccines_shortcomings.html

The Nuremberg Code

Failure to follow it has resulted in one of the greatest medical ethical failures in history

By: Kimberly Milhoan, MD

<https://kimberlymilhoanmd.substack.com/p/the-nuremberg-code>

-This comment on above article is spot on:

Lawrence Butts

Writes Lawrence's Newsletter

8 hr ago

It will be a 100 years before doctors are trusted again. They have lost this old man completely. When you are "for sale" and you have decided to dishonor your profession by ignoring the Hippocratic oath, you are nothing more than a witch doctor with a stethoscopes and white coat cashing in on the very people you should be helping. So the big three of lying scumbags is now lawyers, used car salesmen and doctors.

CDC quietly scrubs website of claims that spike protein doesn't stay in body after mRNA jabs

The federal agency previously stated that the spike protein produced in response to the shots doesn't remain in the body. That statement has since been quietly scrubbed from the website.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/cdc-quietly-scrubs-website-of-claims-that-spike-protein-doesnt-stay-in-body-after-mrna-jabs/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

The Watson et al. "modeling study": did "COVID vaccinations" really prevent 14 million deaths?

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/the-watson-et-al-modeling-study-did-covid-vaccinations-really-prevent-14-million-deaths/>

The Lockdowner's Lament

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-lockdowners-lament/>

50/50 Split: BioNTech and the Pfizer Illusion

<https://brownstone.org/articles/50-50-split-the-biontech-and-the-pfizer-illusion/>

Social Distancing Was Supposed to Be Forever

<https://brownstone.org/articles/social-distancing-was-supposed-to-be-forever/>

Silence From Science Community as NIH Cancels Grant to Wuhan Institute of Virology

COVID damages memory of grant dismissal protestors, but the Internet never forgets

<https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/silence-from-science-community-as>

Social Distancing Was Supposed to Be Forever

<https://brownstone.org/articles/social-distancing-was-supposed-to-be-forever/>

Why Did Covid Enforcement Target Religion?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-did-covid-enforcement-target-religion/>

Lockdowns were garbage policies that made everybody sicker, sadder and poorer, but left Corona unimpeded: Part 423460734

A Danish study compares case rates between locked-down and open municipalities in Northern Jutland in November 2020, finding once again that strict closures and travel restrictions do zero.

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/lockdowns-were-garbage-policies-that>

Moderna and Pfizer: Cat Fight!

There is absolutely no theory of political economy in existence that could possibly justify this combination of 1) private company with vast tax funding, 2) government-enforced monopoly claims of ownership, 3) indemnification against damage claims, 4) publicly-traded stocks, plus and 5) a forced customer base. And to top it all off, it's not even clear that the product worked; it certainly did not live up to the wild claims from top government officials.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/moderna-and-pfizer-cat-fight/>

Fauci's Covid Disaster: A Summary

Obviously this is nowhere close to a comprehensive list of the incomprehensible stupidity that Fauci's demonstrated over the past few years. A full list would require a book, or several books to chronicle. His

incompetence, hubris, awe-inspiring ego and commitment to being wrong in every possible circumstance is quite literally incomparable.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/faucis-covid-disaster-a-summary/>

Follow the Science, Reconsidered

Science is like a weathervane: it gives you information, which you can use to decide on a course of action, but it doesn't tell you what to do. The decision belongs to you, not to the swirling metal rooster. A weathervane can tell you there's a stiff wind coming in from the northwest, but it can't tell you how to respond to the data.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/follow-the-science-reconsidered/>

Silenced healthcare workers speak out publicly for the first time

Here's what silenced healthcare workers from all over the world want you to know and why they aren't able to speak out directly.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/silenced-healthcare-workers-speak>

COVID Vaccines: How to Talk to Friends, Family and Your Kids' Pediatrician

In a video presentation for The Pulse, Dr. Madhava Setty, senior science editor for The Defender, shared his approach to discussing COVID-19 vaccines with people whose views differ from your own.

By Julie Comber, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/madhava-setty-interview-covid-vaccines-talk/?itm_term=home

Fauci Best Seen As A Very Successful Mass Murderer

Tough language supported by reality

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/fauci-best-seen-as-a-very-successful>

Asking Pfizer CEO if we should take another leaky booster reveals media corruption

Albert Bourla makes billions with each new Covid jab mandate, but let's not mention his conflict of interest, implies CNBC's Jim Cramer, others

By: James Hill, MD, JD

<https://hillmd.substack.com/p/asking-pfizer-ceo-if-we-should-take>

Mary Holland: Those Who Violated Nuremberg Code Must Be Prosecuted for Crimes Against Humanity

In the last two-and-a-half years, tragically, we have witnessed a global assault on the Nuremberg Code, according to Children's Health Defense President Mary Holland. We can restore this foundation of medical ethics ... but only if we come together.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/mary-holland-nuremberg-code-anniversary-speech/?itm_term=home

"Best Vaccination Is To Get Infected Yourself": Viral 2004 Video Resurfaces Of Anthony Fauci Praising Natural Immunity

<https://thebluestateconservative.com/2022/08/22/best-vaccination-is-to-get-infected-yourself-viral-2004-video-resurfaces-of-anthony-fauci-praising-natural-immunity/>

-Link to clip on Rumble:

<https://rumble.com/vzdpe9-anthony-fauci-on-flu-shots-vaccines-vs-natural-immunity-c-span-oct-11-2004.html>

How Could We Have Been So Naive about Big Tech?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-could-we-have-been-so-naive-about-big-tech/>

The pandemic's wrongest man, an occasional series (bye-bye Tony Fauci edition)

Special Tony Fauci retirement edition

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-pandemics-wrongest-man-an-occasional-8ee/comments>

Time to Assume that Health Research is Fraudulent Until Proven Otherwise?

<https://blogs.bmj.com/bmj/2021/07/05/time-to-assume-that-health-research-is-fraudulent-until-proved-otherwise/>

What Is Man That Science Art Mindful of Him?

The people who orchestrated isolation in nursing homes in 2020, who enforced malnutrition on hundreds of millions, who condemned millions of girls to servitude, are not doing so with 'right' or 'wrong' in mind. They don't accept that such fixed concepts exist. If there is nothing beyond the physical, then their actions are rational and cannot be wrong.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-is-man-that-science-art-mindful-of-him/>

There Was No Pandemic Mastermind

All one had to do was believe the illusion. Because of the absolute terror of the unknown and complete ignorance of the risks of severe disease and death, most people were more than willing to take comfort in CDC recommendations and subsequent government mandates without the slightest hint of skepticism or protest.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/there-was-no-pandemic-mastermind/>

How To Tame a Bureaucracy? Get Rid of It

There needs to be a to-be-abolished list and any federal government institution with the word agency, department, or bureau needs to be on it. The last few years have shown us the power of these institutions and the devastation they can cause. The only sure way of preventing it from happening again is to put a hard stop on all the bureaucracies that caused our suffering. Society itself, which is smarter than bureaucracy, can manage the rest.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-to-tame-a-bureaucracy-get-rid-of-it/>

Setting Brushfires of Freedom in the Minds of Men

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/08/setting_brushfires_of_freedom_in_the_minds_of_men.html

Good News and Bad News about Our Age of Lies

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/08/good_news_and_bad_news_about_our_age_of_lies.html

The half-truths and excuses from public health "experts" never end

Even when they want to be honest about the mRNA shots, they can't; and their fumbings are even more enraging than outright lies

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-half-truths-and-excuses-from>

Jim> This is EXACTLY what we've been saying all along!

CDC Now Says COVID-19 Prior Infection Same as Vaccination, Let Us Now Commence the Great Misremembering

With elections on the horizon is the CDC following "midterm science"?

<https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/cdc-now-says-covid-19-prior-infection>

What, Exactly, Is 'Paxlovid Mouth,' and How Do You Get Rid of It?

The Covid-19 antiviral drug can leave a foul taste. The afflicted are scouring for remedies online.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/what-exactly-is-paxlovid-mouth-and-how-do-you-get-rid-of-it-11660606455>

-

<https://archive.ph/uNYPZ>

CDC Director Orders Agency Overhaul, Admitting Flawed COVID Response + More

The Defender's COVID NewsWatch provides a roundup of the latest headlines related to the SARS CoV-2 virus, including its origins and COVID vaccines.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-nw-cdc-director-overhaul-admitting-flawed-response/?itm_term=home

CDC admits they were wrong about a huge safety problem by silently deleting the erroneous text

I first saw this on El Gato Malo's Substack a few days ago. This is not the way to notify the American public you were wrong. Especially on something this important.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/cdc-admits-they-were-wrong-about>

CDC Director Rochelle Walensky Admits Major Covid-19 Mistakes — Plans to Restructure the Agency Calling it a “Reset”

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/08/cdc-director-rochelle-walensky-admits-major-covid-19-mistakes-plans-restructure-agency-calling-reset/>

CDC to get overhaul after major ‘public mistakes’ in COVID response

<https://nypost.com/2022/08/17/cdc-to-get-shake-up-after-covid-response-mistakes/>

‘COVID? What COVID?’ More and more people say they’ve returned to normal.

More than half say they never or rarely wear masks when indoors with people outside their households, in a new U.S. poll from Penn's Annenberg Center.

<https://www.inquirer.com/health/coronavirus/covid-mask-return-normal-penn-annenberg-20220816.html>

Restaurants in Lockdown Cities STILL Suffering

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/restaurants-in-lockdown-cities-still>

Hunting For Vaccine Benefit (part 1)

Using UK GOV Dashboard Data And Keeping It Plain And Simple

<https://jdee.substack.com/p/hunting-for-vaccine-benefit-part>

-

Hunting For Vaccine Benefit (part 2)

Using UK GOV Dashboard Data And Keeping It Plain And Simple

<https://jdee.substack.com/p/hunting-for-vaccine-benefit-part-02d>

-

Hunting For Vaccine Benefit (part 3)

Using UK GOV Dashboard Data And Keeping It Plain And Simple

<https://jdee.substack.com/p/hunting-for-vaccine-benefit-part-669>

-

Hunting For Vaccine Benefit (part 4)

Using UK GOV Dashboard Data And Keeping It Plain And Simple

<https://jdee.substack.com/p/hunting-for-vaccine-benefit-part-40e>

More Lies: Biden Covid Czar: “If Everybody Was Up-to-Date on Covid Vaccines and Got Treated with Paxlovid,” the Deaths Will be “Close to Zero” (VIDEO)

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/08/lies-biden-covid-czar-everybody-date-covid-vaccines-got-treated-paxlovid-deaths-will-close-zero-video/>

How Covid Policy Tore Israel Apart

The rules of medical confidentiality between the patient and the entity treating them must be strengthened, and a person's medical preferences and choices regarding vaccination, as well as any other treatment, should remain their private information.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-covid-policy-tore-israel-apart/>

Canada's Inferno of Incivility

Civility is not conformity. It is not agreement per se, but rather how we handle our disagreements. A society made up of identical citizens speaking and thinking in perfect unison, perfectly purged of moral tension, is in no need of civility.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/canadas-inferno-of-incivility/>

-Front page of the 8/26/21 Toronto Star: "I have no empathy left for the wilfully unvaccinated. Let them die."

<https://mobile.twitter.com/florianborsppc/status/1431091762131525637>

Coronamania Foreshadowed in Beatlemania

Witnessing Beatlemania foreshadowed Coronamania. While the manner of expression of group identity and hysteria differed in these two contexts, both reactions were extreme and unreasonable. Actually, Beatlemania made more sense. When I walked out of the theater and back into the disorienting 1965 late-day light, life immediately returned to normal.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/coronamania-foreshadowed-in-beatlemania/>

Long, long, long covid

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/long-long-long-covid/comments>

-

Long Covid is a Social Construct

Sequelae from viral infection are very real; our magical mythical shape-shifting Long Covid syndrome, not so much.

By Eugyppius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/long-covid-is-a-social-construct>

Medical Professionals who Refuse to Participate with Hospitals Killing Patients Start Providing Alternative Health Services Through Private Membership Associations

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/medical-professionals-who-refuse-to-participate-with-hospitals-killing-patients-start-providing-alternative-health-services-through-private-membership-associations/>

Ottawa police officer faces discipline after allegedly seeking link between COVID jab, infant deaths

Helen Grus is a constable by rank and has worked as a detective in the sexual assault and child abuse unit. Part of that unit's job is to investigate the sudden deaths of infants.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/ottawa-police-officer-faces-discipline-after-allegedly-seeking-link-between-covid-jab-infant-deaths/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=catholic

CDC Quietly Drops Vaccine-Status Discrimination – Finally Admits Their Vaccines Do Not Prevent Anyone from Getting or Spreading the Virus

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/08/cdc-quietly-drops-vaccine-status-discrimination-finally-admits-vaccines-not-prevent-anyone-getting-spreading-virus/>

Dr. Birx's Fake Science Revealed in Her Own Words

<https://brownstone.org/articles/dr-birxs-fake-science-revealed-in-her-own-words/>

CDC Quietly Ends Differentiation on Covid Vaccination Status

Oops...

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/cdc-quietly-ends-differentiation>

Why I Signed the Great Barrington Declaration

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-i-signed-the-great-barrington-declaration/>

Zealotry and fundamentalism are a problem

From masks, to eradication, to vaccines being a zealot hurts

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/zealotry-and-fundamentalism-are-a>

Why Are So Many Vaccinated People Dying With COVID?

A question entirely ignored by the media

(Pay wall, but 7day free trial available)

<https://ianmsc.substack.com/p/why-are-so-many-vaccinated-people>

Grab your vitamin D and valium

New COVID variant studied in Japan should make you nervous

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/grab-your-vitamin-d-and-valium>

'We Have a Corrupt Medical System in This Country': Sen. Ron Johnson

Over two years of pandemic oversight, Johnson said he's witnessed money being put before public health

https://www.theepochtimes.com/we-have-a-corrupt-medical-system-in-this-country-sen-ron-johnson_4653253.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/wCTqR>

Democrat mega donor ditches party for lies about 'most dangerous vaccine ever created'

Mega donor Steve Kirsch has seen early COVID treatment suppressed, and heard story after story of post-jab death and injury. With Democrats unwilling to listen, he is ready to 'jump ship' from the party.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/democrat-mega-donor-ditches-party-for-lies-about-most-dangerous-vaccine-ever-created/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=canada

The Disastrous High-Tech War on a Pathogen

If we carefully analyze each aspect of "world war" on Covid-19, we can see how each tactic and high-tech "weapon" has harmed human health, destabilized civil society, and possibly disrupted the ecological balance between the human population and the virus, while enriching private interests and empowering financially captured government regulators.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-disastrous-high-tech-war-on-a-pathogen/>

Dr. Deborah Birx - who helped shape the US response to Covid - doesn't understand basic epidemiology or how clinical trials work

You know how I know? She told me in her book

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/dr-deborah-birx-who-helped-shape>

Did Pfizer, Moderna Skip Animal Trials? Fact-Checking the Fact-Checkers

As claims of COVID-19 vaccine makers skipping animal trials resurfaced and started trending again on social media, political commentator Kim Iversen "fact-checked the fact-checkers" in her latest episode of "The Kim Iversen Show."

By Suzanne Burdick, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-moderna-covid-vaccine-animal-trials-kim-iversen/?itm_term=home

Study shows that "Social isolation, loneliness raise risk of death from heart attack or stroke by nearly a third"

We suffered our elderly in hospitals: 'The study finds social isolation and and loneliness increase the risk of death from heart disease or stroke by 29 and 32 percent, respectively.'

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/what-we-did-to-people-during-covid>

-referenced report:

Social isolation, loneliness raise risk of death from heart attack or stroke by nearly a third

<https://www.studyfinds.org/social-isolation-loneliness-heart-attack-stroke/>

Did Health Officials Enable Big Pharm to Defraud the Government?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/did-health-officials-enable-big-pharms-to-defraud-the-government/>

Moderna Clinical Trials Terribly Flawed — and FDA Knew It, Former Pharma Executive Tells RFK, Jr.

There were “terrible flaws” in Moderna’s COVID-19 vaccine clinical trials — and the U.S. Food and Drug Administration knew it, Alexandra (Sasha) Latypova told Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., on a recent episode of “RFK Jr. The Defender Podcast.”

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/moderna-clinical-trials-flawed-fda-pharma-executive-alexandra-latypova-rfk-jr-podcast/?itm_term=home

Canadian doctor sounds alarm over 13 ‘sudden’ deaths among physicians since COVID jab rollout

'Remember, these are YOUNG, healthy individuals who are always first in line to get jabbed ... Sadly, I expect many more deaths to come,' reacted the doctor.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/canadian-doctor-sounds-alarm-over-13-sudden-deaths-among-physicians-since-covid-jab-rollout/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

It's the End of the World as we know it

(and I feel fine)

<https://rudolphrigger.substack.com/p/its-the-end-of-the-world-as-we-know>

The Nightmare that Health Care Became

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/08/the_nightmare_that_health_care_became.html

Missouri and Louisiana Attorneys General Sue the Biden Administration Over Free Speech

The state attorneys general of Missouri and Louisiana have filed suit against the Biden administration. Among the plaintiffs are Brownstone Senior Scholars Martin Kulldorff, Jay Bhattacharya, and Aaron Kheriaty who have experienced this censorship first hand. The case is joined by the New Civil Liberties Alliance and filed in the US District Court for the Western District of Louisiana Monroe Division.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/missouri-and-louisiana-attorneys-general-sue-the-biden-administration-over-free-speech/>

The Rights of the Previously Infected

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-rights-of-the-previously-infected/>

A question and answer document on the subject of VAERS as a pharmacovigilance tool.

Feel free to print and use.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/a-question-and-answer-document-on>

Is COVID Prematurely Aging our Immune Systems?

<https://nationalpost.com/health/is-covid-prematurely-aging-our-immune-systems>

Comparative Pathogenicity of SARS-CoV-2 Omicron Subvariants Including BA.1, BA.2, and BA.5

<https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.08.05.502758v1>

'Our people are not cattle': President of Costa Rica abolishes COVID vaccine mandate

'Costa Rica's people are not cattle that you beat with a piece of wood and force to get vaccinated,' newly elected president Rodrigo Chaves declared.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/our-people-are-not-cattle-president-of-costa-rica-abolishes-covid-vaccine-mandate/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Has Paracetamol (Tylenol) made this pandemic much worse than it should have been?

Paracetamol Myth - Systematically suppressing fever likely carries huge consequences, enhancing and reinforcing both the pandemic hurting more people in the process

<https://covidmythbuster.substack.com/p/has-paracetamol-made-this-pandemic>

Sharp increase in COVID deaths

No attention to the data

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/sharp-increase-in-covid-deaths>

MoDeLLiNG 'Study' Co-Authored by Deranged Virus Person Theresa Tam Claims Canada Would've Seen "Up to 800,000" Deaths and "Up to 34 Million" Cases Without Containment

By Eugyppius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/modelling-study-co-authored-by-deranged>

A GMC Story: On the waking up of an Australian family

GMC: Global Medical Crisis

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/a-gmc-story-on-the-waking-up-of-an/comments>

The WHO's Reckless Disregard for Truth

<https://thepulse.one/2022/08/05/the-whos-reckless-disregard-for-truth/>

They Knew & They Lied

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2022/08/02/they-knew-they-lied/>

The Tyranny of Coronaphobia

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-tyranny-of-coronaphobia/>

The Dagnet in Lombardy, Italy: Patient Zero of Lockdowns

The Manifesto of Health Minister Roberto Speranza

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/the-dagnet-in-lombardy-italy-patient>

Poking Holes in the Brain-Blood Barrier. Is that such a good idea?

Vaccine Safety Myth - Current Covid vaccines inevitably stimulate immune attacks against the BBB risking neurodegenerative illnesses like Alzheimer Disease

<https://covidmythbuster.substack.com/p/poking-holes-in-the-brain-blood-barrier>

Why We Lost Trust in the Expert Class

Elite experts and degreed professionals massaged and warped their knowledge to serve ideological masters rather than the truth.

By: Dr. Victor Davis Hanson

<https://amgreatness.com/2022/08/03/why-we-lost-trust-in-the-expert-class/>

Renowned Molecular Biologist Accuses Fauci Of Lying To Congress About Gain-Of-Function Research

<https://dailycaller.com/2022/08/03/anthony-fauci-gain-of-function-research-wuhan-covid-coronavirus/>

COVID novel? likely not: In Vancouver, Canada in early 2020, a majority (more than 90%) of uninfected adults showed preexisting antibody reactivity against SARS-CoV-2

determined that more than 90% of uninfected adults had antibody reactivity against spike protein, receptor-binding domain (RBD), N-terminal domain (NTD), or nucleocapsid (N) protein from SARS-CoV-2

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-was-never-novel-as-they-told>

-referenced study:

A majority of uninfected adults show preexisting antibody reactivity against SARS-CoV-2

https://insight.jci.org/articles/view/146316?utm_campaign=cover-page&utm_content=short_url&utm_medium=pdf&utm_source=content

-referenced study:

A central role for amyloid fibrin microclots in long COVID/PASC: origins and therapeutic implications

<https://portlandpress.com/biochemj/article/479/4/537/230829/A-central-role-for-amyloid-fibrin-microclots-in>

Court Documents Reveal Canada's Travel Ban Had No Scientific Basis

<https://thepulse.one/2022/08/03/court-documents-reveal-canadas-travel-ban-had-no-scientific-basis/>

Jim> Excellent report by a school teacher on what we've gone through the past few years...

Email to Human Rights Watch regarding the atrocities committed by governments against their citizens.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/email-to-human-rights-watch-regarding>

Jim> This is one of the military MD's that exposed the huge number of adverse events in the military medical database, before the military "corrected" the "errors" in the database...

DOD Targets Whistleblower Military Doctor as "Threat". AUG. 2 Written by: Diana West

Dr. MAJ Sam Sigoloff is being investigated as a national security threat.

<https://edwin797.substack.com/p/dod-targets-whistleblower-military>

STUDY: Closing Bars, Restaurants Did NOT Suppress COVID-19.

<https://thenationalpulse.com/2022/08/03/restaurant-closures-dont-contribute-to-suppression-of-covid-19-not-an-efficient-way-to-stop-spread/>

-referenced study:

SARS-CoV-2 suppression and early closure of bars and restaurants: a longitudinal natural experiment

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41598-022-16428-4.pdf>

Using ARIMA To Investigate COVID Death (part 1)

Cranking the handle on the latest daily data sitting in the UK GOV coronavirus dashboard

<https://idee.substack.com/p/using-arima-to-investigate-covid>

-

Using ARIMA To Investigate COVID Death (part 2)

Cranking the handle on the latest daily data sitting in the UK GOV coronavirus dashboard

<https://idee.substack.com/p/using-arima-to-investigate-covid-802>

Does science matter? White House COVID Czar pushes flawed study

Using bad research to advance your argument will backfire

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/does-science-matter-white-house-covid>

The secret is there are no secrets

New Food and Drug Administration documents show the agency knew almost nothing about how well mRNA boosters might work when it okayed them. It was mainly using public Israeli data like everyone else.

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-secret-is-there-are-no-secrets>

Court documents show science did not justify Canadian gov't-imposed unvaccinated travel ban

It was also discovered that in the days leading up to the implementation of the mandate at the end of October 2021 that 'transportation officials were frantically looking for a rationale' to impose the draconian measures.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/court-documents-show-science-did-not-justify-canadian-govt-imposed-unvaccinated-travel-ban/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

FACTCHECK BIDEN: “You’re Not Gonna Get COVID If You Have These Vaccinations” – FALSE

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/08/factcheck-biden-not-gonna-get-covid-vaccinations-false/>

Dr. Fauci Says Because of Social Media “Misinformation” it’s Difficult to Get Americans to “Adhere” to Authoritarian Covid Measures (VIDEO)

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/08/dr-fauci-says-social-media-misinformation-difficult-get-americans-adhere-authoritarian-covid-measures-video/>

Long-term disability claims are soaring among pilots

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/long-term-disability-claims-are-soaring/comments>

The Earliest Days of the Italian Pandemic, or: Why Nobody Wants To Talk About February 2020 Anymore

By Eugypius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/the-earliest-days-of-the-italian>

Politifact Attempts To Rescue Dr. Birx

The real question here is, if Dr. Deborah Birx – a prominent member of Trump’s White House coronavirus task force – knew the vaccines didn’t stop infection then, how could the others NOT have known? And if they did, why did they lie about it for so long? Sure, we know the likely answer, but it’ll still be fun to watch them squirm on the stand as the investigations commence.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/politifact-attempts-to-rescue-dr-birx/>

New Evidence: Fauci Imposed a Vaccine Delay that Cost Trump the Election

The key piece of information comes from a new book, *The Messenger*, published last week by Harvard Business Review Press. The author, Peter Loftus, is a reporter for the Wall Street Journal and they published his essay about the book in their Review section on Saturday. What’s astonishing is that Loftus does not even realize the enormity of the story he just stumbled upon.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/new-evidence-fauci-imposed-a-vaccine-delay-that-cost-trump-the-election/>

Proxy “Evidence” and the Manipulation of Human Perceptions

The elites’ ability to flood our consciousness with fragmentary and undigested information has increased exponentially. And they are well aware of, and quite satisfied by, the sense of disorientation this information overload causes in the majority of citizens. Why? Because they know that a disoriented or overwhelmed person is much more likely to grasp at simplistic “solutions” when they are directed this way.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/proxy-evidence-and-the-manipulation-of-human-perceptions/>

The Lockdowns Kicked Off this Depression

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-lockdowns-kicked-off-this-depression/>

CDC, FDA & NIH Scientists Embarrassed By Lack of Science Guiding COVID Vaccine Policy

<https://thepulse.one/2022/07/29/cdc-fda-nih-scientists-embarrassed-by-lack-of-science-guiding-covid-vaccine-policy/>

The Great Covid Migration: One Million Moved Out of Blue States

The stringencies of Covid policies seemingly prompted one of the largest interstate population shifts in a generation.

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/the-great-covid-migration-one-million-9ca>

It was never a ‘pandemic of the unvaccinated’ and official public health data prove it

People who’ve received four doses or more are around 100 times more likely to be hospitalized than those who are unvaccinated against COVID-19.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/it-was-a-never-a-pandemic-of-the-unvaccinated-and-official-public-health-data-prove-it/?utm_source=featured-news&utm_campaign=usa

Now We Know What It’s like To Live Among Lunatics

<https://brownstone.org/articles/now-we-know-what-its-like-to-live-among-lunatics/>

The WHO’s Reckless Disregard for Truth

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-whos-reckless-disregard-for-truth/>

They Thought They Were Free

The men and women of Germany in the 1930s and 40s were not unlike Americans in the 2010s and 20s—or the people of any nation at any time throughout history. They are human, just as we are human. And as humans, we have a great tendency to harshly judge the evils of other societies but fail to recognize our own moral failures—failures that have been on full display the past two years during the covid panic.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/>

“Expert” Narratives Are Collapsing

For years, the media, “experts” and politicians have created narratives that mask mandates don’t work in the US because of lack of compliance.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/expert-narratives-are-collapsing/>

The Ultimate Guide to Fauci Fails

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/the-ultimate-guide-to-fauci-fails>

Fauci denies recommending 'locking anything down'

'Fauci's past statements directly contradict his claim'

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/fauci-denies-recommending-locking-anything-down>

The Day Anthony Fauci Wrecked American Freedom

Fauci demonstrated at that press conference special knowledge of a fine print that not even the president of the United States had seen. He was itching to read it. Did he have a hand in its creation? Most certainly. And what about the typesetting? Are we really supposed to believe that it was an accident that the text with the devastating material was so small as to be barely visible whereas the large text featured mostly common hygiene tips?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-day-anthony-fauci-wrecked-american-freedom/>

A Pandemic of the Triple Vaccinated

Public health officials can talk and dissemble all they want about the baselines for comparisons and pretend to possess great sophistication in their understanding of the current state of the disease. They still cannot spin their way out of the hard data.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-pandemic-of-the-triple-vaccinated/>

Hope Springs Eternal...with Some Effort

<https://brownstone.org/articles/hope-springs-eternal-with-some-effort/>

The danger of lying about mRNA vaccine failure

It's not exactly what you think

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-danger-of-lying-about-mrna-vaccine>

Biden, Pharma Pressured Top FDA Officials to Approve Booster Timeline, Emails Reveal

Judicial Watch today announced it received 112 pages from the U.S. Food and Drug Administration that show top officials being pressured by “companies and for that matter the administration, who try to impose timeless [sic] that make no sense.”

By [Judicial Watch](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/biden-pharma-fda-officials-covid-booster-timeline/?itm_term=home

Major nation condemns WHO for 'unscientific' COVID guidance

U.N. agency estimated nearly double the official death toll

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/07/major-nation-condemns-unscientific-covid-guidance/>

Will physicians EVER speak out?

Or will they continue to shrug their shoulders and refuse to look at the data showing that these vaccines are the biggest scandal in medical history?

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/will-physicians-ever-speak-out>

Covid Death Comes to New Zealand

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covid-death-comes-to-new-zealand/>

-referenced article:

New Zealand Covid deaths soar to RECORD high as Omicron wreaks havoc: Scientists claim nation is vulnerable because it spent too long under 'hermit' China-style eradication strategy

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/health/article-11038495/New-Zealand-COVID-19-death-rate-record-levels.html>

Jim> Joe, Joe, Joe...

“You’re Not Gonna Get Covid If You Have These Vaccinations”

By: James Cintolo, RN

<https://jamescintolo.substack.com/p/youre-not-gonna-get-covid-if-you>

Post Pandemic, a Strong Majority of Americans Favor a Constitutional Amendment That Further Limits Federal Govt Spending and Control.

<https://thenationalpulse.com/2022/07/20/strong-majority-favor-constitutional-amendment-limiting-white-house-spending-power/>

-Jim> This below, is why I'm concerned about them calling this convention:

STOPPING A DANGEROUS ARTICLE V CONVENTION

Wealthy special interests are pushing for a dangerous constitutional convention that could put every American's rights up for grabs. It's on us to stop them!

<https://www.commoncause.org/our-work/constitution-courts-and-democracy-issues/article-v-convention/>

No, mRNA Covid vaccines do not offer long-term protection from serious illness

Data from the Dutch government show the opposite - after seven months they substantially RAISE the risk of hospitalization and intensive care

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/no-mrna-covid-vaccines-do-not-offer>

As Predicted, Masks are Coming Back

It's even more important now to continue to document how useless masking is at preventing the spread of COVID. The longer institutional misinformation goes unchecked, the more ingrained it becomes in the minds of decision-makers across the country.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/as-predicted-masks-are-coming-back/>

The data is in! Lockdowns didn't do anything (except harm us)

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/the-data-is-in-lockdowns-didnt-do>

'Safety'? How about we start referring to these as 'Hazards'.

A little birdie sent me an email... keep 'em coming. And way to go team.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/safety-how-about-we-start-referring>

Are We Free By Right or Not?

Fundamentally, human rights cannot be dependent on compliance with public health officials. Or politicians. Or the whims of philanthropists and their favorite corporations. These rights must be an intrinsic part of being human, irrespective of the circumstance, irrespective of age, gender, parentage, wealth, or health status. Or we are, indeed, just complex chemical constructs with no real intrinsic value. Society, and each individual, must decide.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/are-we-free-by-right-or-not/>

Facing the Beast

Can We Really Confront the Biggest Crime in Human History?

By: Dr. Naomi Wolf

<https://naomiwolf.substack.com/p/facing-the-beast>

Jim> A good review of Dr. Wolf's article above:

The CCP: Fosun Bear (not Fozzie)

I don't think the Americans are coming to save us...

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/the-ccp-fosun-bear-not-fozzie>

Remember, at COVID height, government-led medical establishment declared that the COVID-19 standard of care was to 1) hospitalize 2) intubate, and 3) connect critically ill patients to ventilator

What you did not know was that in Canada and the US and UK etc., the ventilator killed most on the ventilator; people were not trained to use it and it blew holes in the lungs, killed most!

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/remember-at-covid-height-government>

-referenced study:

Study: Most N.Y. COVID Patients on Ventilators Died

<https://www.webmd.com/lung/news/20200422/most-covid-19-patients-placed-on-ventilators-died-new-york-study-shows#1>

-referenced article:

Why Ventilators May Not Be Working as Well for COVID-19 Patients as Doctors Hoped

https://news.yahoo.com/why-ventilators-may-not-working-110051813.html?fr=sycsrp_catchall

Karl Lauterbach, virus wizard, appears to say antibody prevalence doesn't matter, inadvertently questions the entire premise of vaccination

By Eugyppius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/karl-lauterbach-virus-wizard-inadvertently>

'Like a Horror Movie': Top Scientists Alarmed and Embarrassed by Agencies' Failure to Follow Science on COVID

Top doctors and scientists at the leading U.S. public health agencies are “frustrated, exasperated and alarmed” about the direction of the agencies they work for, according to the authors of a Substack post. They’re also embarrassed — about “bad science.”

By [Megan Redshaw](#)

[Posted by: Children’s Health Defense, Robert F. Kennedy Jr’s. children’s health advocacy organization]

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/scientists-nih-cdc-failure-science-covid/?itm_term=home

The Culpability of the New York Times: Then and Now

The whole sorry episode speaks to a much larger and more entrenched problem: the symbiotic relationship between Big Media and the administrative state. It’s the permanent bureaucracy that serves the journalists’ primary and most credible source material. The higher the journalist or the bureaucrat rises in the profession, the fatter the rolodex grows on both ends. They maintain constant communication, as the FOIA’d emails about the pandemic have repeatedly shown.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-culpability-of-the-new-york-times-then-and-now/>

Djokovic and the US Open: Let Him Play

<https://brownstone.org/articles/djokovic-and-us-open-let-him-play/>

The 1968-69 “Hong Kong Flu” Pandemic Revisited

What happened between then and now? Was there some kind of lost knowledge, as happened with scurvy, when we once had sophistication and then the knowledge was lost and had to be re-found? For COVID-19, we reverted to medieval-style understandings and policies, even in the 21st century, and at the urging of the media and myopic advice from governments. It’s all very strange. And it cries out for answers.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-1968-69-hong-kong-flu-pandemic-revisited/>

Dr. Birx Tosses Tony Fauci Under the Bus: COVID ‘Came Out of a Box Ready to Infect’ and Made in China

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/07/dr-birx-tosses-cohort-tony-fauci-bus-covid-came-box-ready-infect-made-china/>

Dr. Birx ‘Bombshell’: She Would ‘Hide’ Data in Reports, Rig Covid Mortality Rates

<https://beckernews.com/dr-birx-bombshell-she-would-hide-data-in-reports-rig-covid-mortality-rates-45917/>

The return of Covid fearmongering

How seriously should we take Long Covid?

<https://unherd.com/2022/07/the-return-of-covid-fearmongering/>

The Lockdowns Unearthed American Cultural Rot

<https://brownstone.org/articles/>

U.S. Public Health Agencies Aren’t ‘Following the Science,’ Officials Say

‘People are getting bad advice and we can’t say anything.’

By: **Marty Makary M.D., M.P.H**

And: **Tracy Beth Høeg M.D., Ph.D.**

<https://www.commonsense.news/p/us-public-health-agencies-arent-following>

CDC and NIH Health Experts are Leaving in Doves Due to ‘Low Morale and Political Pressure’

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/07/cdc-nih-health-experts-leaving-doves-due-low-morale-political-pressure/>

US agencies aren’t ‘following the science’ on COVID — and staff are too scared to complain

<https://nypost.com/2022/07/14/us-agencies-arent-following-the-science-on-covid/>

Christian Drosten is Still Mad about the Great Barrington Declaration

By Eugyppius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/christian-drosten-is-still-mad-about>

Excellent SHORT educational videos on the COVID shots

The CDC should be distributing these videos because they help people understand how the COVID shots work and the science behind them. But I seriously doubt that will ever happen.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/excellent-short-educational-videos>

Variant chasing - it's like trying to dig your way out of a hole. Dig up, stupid!

Evidence that 'boosting' in current COVID-19 context is pointless immunologically, and dangerous, due to original antigenic sin (antigenic/immune imprinting)

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/variant-chasing-its-like-trying-to>

The sublime cynicism of the press for “Omicron-Specific” Covid vaccines

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-sublime-cynicism-of-the-press/comments>

Deborah Birx’s Guide to Destroying A Country From Within

<https://brownstone.org/articles/deborah-birxs-guide-to-destroying-a-country-from-within/>

Where others see numbers, Dr Jessica Rose sees people

... and why warriors cry

By: Dr. Tess Lawrie, MBBCh. PhD

<https://drtesslawrie.substack.com/p/where-others-see-numbers-dr-jessica>

Real Vaccine Efficacy Rates Are Much Lower Than Previously Estimated

Far from the 95-100% range of Pfizer’s trial data or the 75% estimate from Dr. Fauci, findings from the study suggest a vaccine effectiveness of less than 20% against infection and less than 25% against symptomatic disease after only a few months:

<https://brownstone.org/articles/real-vaccine-efficacy-rates-are-much-lower-than-previously-estimated/>

The Silent Killers

Chapter 1: The Time has Come

-snippet:

“Just recently, a shift in attitude toward organized medicine has been occurring. This shift in attitude has now become significant. AND IT’S ABOUT TIME, AMERICA! We have allowed modern medicine to control our lives for too long.”

By: Dr. Kevin Stillwagon

<https://drkevinstillwagon.substack.com/p/the-silent-killers>

Governments Were Given Credible Warnings about Lockdown Harms but Didn’t Listen

Instead of conducting and publishing rigorous cost-benefit analyses, departments and ministries of health turned into Covid-only bureaus, health ministers acted like Covid ministers, and governments were almost corrupted into single-purpose organizations pursuing Zero Covid.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/governments-were-given-credible-warnings-about-lockdown-harms-but-didnt-listen/>

New Emails Confirm CDC Officials Scrambled to Change “Problematic” Definition of ‘Vaccine, Vaccinated’ Because Experimental mRNA Jab Did Not Qualify Under Old Definition

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/07/orwellian-new-emails-confirm-cdc-officials-scrambled-change-problematic-definition-vaccine-vaccinated-experimental-mrna-jab-not-qualify-old-definition/>

Vaccines Are Magic

Current social conventions allow disparagement of drugs and devices, but critique a vaccine ... good night, and good luck.

<https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/vaccines-are-magic>

21st Century crimes against humanity by Doug Brodie

Guest writer shares his diligent research and well-referenced opinions on COVID and climate change agendas.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/21st-century-crimes-against-humanity-1ec>

Why don't the vaccines work?

Explanation from Professor Edward J Steele, Molecular and Cellular Immunologist, Geneticist and Microbiologist

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/why-dont-the-vaccines-work>

New Austrian Study Shows Paxlovid Causing Resistant Covid Strains

By: James Cintolo, RN

<https://jamescintolo.substack.com/p/new-austrian-study-shows-paxlovid>

Emails Confirm Why CDC Changed Definitions of Vaccine, Vaccinated

https://www.theepochtimes.com/emails-confirm-why-cdc-changed-definitions-of-vaccine-vaccinated_4590628.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/oKmot>

The Catastrophic Covid Convergence

How did my family, friends and neighbors – who I thought shared my liberal, humanist values – turn into a group-thinking, bullying herd? What forces were exerted to erase scientific and intellectual integrity from the minds of literally millions of doctors, scientists, economists, journalists, educators and other normally curious and compassionate people worldwide?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-catastrophic-covid-convergence/>

WHO Wants To Run the World?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/who-wants-to-run-the-world/>

From Wild-Type SARS-2 to Omicron: Towards a Theory of Corona Evolution

With additional thoughts on why mass containment probably made everything worse, by playing to the most central strategy of the virus

By Eugypius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/from-wild-type-sars-2-to-omicron>

Tucker Carlson: Was Covid the Greatest Crime in History?

<https://thelibertydaily.com/tucker-carlson-was-covid-the-greatest-crime-in-history/>

NSW Health manipulated their vaccine data, and we caught them

<https://arkmedic.substack.com/p/nsw-health-manipulated-their-vaccine>

Ontario hospitalization data by 'vaccination' status

If you are INJECTED (that's a verb) then you are INJECTED.

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/ontario-hospitalization-data-by-vaccination>

Proportionality and the Fog of War

Our representatives and public health agencies have repeatedly violated the rule of proportionality and those who continue to do so without guidance from data on masking, mandates and vaccine effectiveness against Omicron must be called out on this. How many jobs have been lost because of lockdowns and then inappropriate vaccine mandates?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/proportionality-and-the-fog-of-war/>

Model Misspecification and Grossly Inflated Estimates of Lives Saved

<https://brownstone.org/articles/model-misspecification-and-grossly-inflated-estimates-of-lives-saved/>

Twitter forced to admit fault in suspending journalist Alex Berenson

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/twitter-forced-to-admit-fault-in-suspending-journalist-alex-berenson>

New Israeli Study Revealed COVID-19 Not Associated With Myocarditis | Judge Ordered Immediate Suspension Of Covid Vaccines For Kids Under 13 | Natural Immunity 97.3% Effective For 15 Months **By: James Cintolo, RN**

<https://jamescintolo.substack.com/p/new-israeli-study-revealed-covid>

mRNA Jabs: You Haven't Seen Nothing Yet!

A new, much more potent, mRNA potion is coming to a pharmacy near you. Just so you know.

<https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/p/mrna-jabs-you-havent-seen-nothing>

Paul Offit: It 'Felt Like the Fix Was In' Before FDA Panel Voted to Reformulate COVID Booster Shots

In an interview with ZDoggMD, vaccine expert Dr. Paul Offit said the U.S. Food and Drug Administration's advisory panel's recent meeting on whether to modify COVID-19 boosters was unusual and he felt the panel was led to "vote yes" to reformulate boosters without critical data.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/dr-paul-offit-covid-vaccine-mandate/?itm_term=home

The Senior Executive Service: Heart of the Medical Deep State

To break up these "public-private partnerships" which compromise the ability of HHS to perform essential oversight duties and truly protect the health of American Citizens from the rapacious practices and disgusting ethics of the medical-pharmaceutical complex (in which they behave as predators, and we have become the prey), we must sever the financial and organizational ties that bind the medical-pharmaceutical industrial complex to the HHS Administrative State, and which have been incrementally developed and deployed over many decades.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-senior-executive-service-heart-of-the-medical-deep-state/>

The Courage to Dissent...From the Left

The unprecedented public health response to the pandemic; lockdowns, the censorship by Big Tech of dissenting medical voices and treatment options along with conflicting views on masking, vaccine, school closures and social-distancing policies have all contributed to deep and potentially irrevocable distrust of public health and government.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-courage-to-dissent-from-the-left/>

The Great Betrayal

The conspirators who are controlling our lives are acting maliciously, selfishly and wickedly. --Dr. Vernon Coleman

<https://edwin797.substack.com/p/the-great-betrayal>

Even when one realizes that SARS-CoV-2 is a bioweapon, the rest of the story still does not make sense

So I turn to you dear reader to help fill in the gaps

<https://tobyrogers.substack.com/p/even-when-one-realizes-that-sars>

-referenced story:

Major, Incriminating News Today

<https://drreidsheftall.substack.com/p/major-incriminating-news-today>

Army Cuts 60,000 Unvaccinated Guard and Reserve Soldiers From Training and Pay as COVID Vaccine Mandate Deadline Passes

The Army confirmed on July 1 that tens of thousands of military Guard and Reserve soldiers can no longer participate in training or receive benefits, as Army faces recruiting crisis.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/army-national-guard-reserve-soldiers-covid-vaccine-mandate/?itm_term=home

San Diego Loses 22% Of Its Police Force Due To Vax Mandates

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/san-diego-loses-22-its-police-force-due-vax-mandates>

American Airlines to pay pilots triple to fill open routes

https://www.upi.com/Top_News/US/2022/07/07/American-Airlines-pilots-pay-routes/9841657202994/

Canada's health minister says you will NEVER be "fully vaccinated" against covid, no matter how many vaccines you take

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-07-07-you-will-never-be-fully-vaccinated.html>

Jim>Excellent follow up report by Eugyppius on his reports last week show lower vaxxed former East German counties doing better than higher vaxxed West German counties

Vaxsplainers

In which German state media debunks eugyppius.

By Eugyppius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/vaxsplainers>

-last weeks articles:

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/sars-2-didnt-care-about-ddr-borders>

-

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/omicron-ba5-prefers-hypervaccinated>

Evil In Our Time: Naomi Wolf on the Covid Response

The Bodies of Others is a personal, deeply empathic and excellently written tribute to the innermost layer of freedom, the very core that defines us as human beings. Or in Naomi Wolf's own words: "The object of this spiritual battle? It seemed to be for nothing short of the human soul."

<https://brownstone.org/articles/evil-in-our-time-naomi-wolf-on-the-covid-response/>

Alex Berenson returns to Twitter with a vengeance... goes straight for the jugular of the Covid authorities... Elon Musk has questions...

<https://www.revolver.news/2022/07/alex-berenson-returns-to-twitter-with-a-vengeance-goes-straight-for-the-jugular-of-the-covid-authorities-elon-musk-has-questions/>

We Lost Too Much Freedom, Polls Say

This poll may be the most promising news we've seen since Covid began. As lonely as it may sometimes seem being an anti-lockdown activist, these poll results go to show that it's not just a handful of us who feel as we do—it's actually billions. In India, especially, an overwhelming majority of respondents agreed that the government took away too much freedom during Covid, which is unsurprising when remembering scenes like these during lockdown.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/we-lost-too-much-freedom-polls-say/>

University Vaccine Mandates Must End Now

<https://brownstone.org/articles/university-vaccine-mandates-must-end-now/>

A Common Sense Look at 20 million Saved Lives

The Imperial College authors want us to believe that without the COVID vaccines the world's total death toll would have risen by at least a third in 2021 (had they included China, their result would have come close to an increase of 50%), and that this rise would have been entirely due to COVID-19. How does this not seem completely ludicrous to anybody with a remnant of common and clinical sense?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-common-sense-look-at-20-million-saved-lives/>

Are causality assessments being done by CDC or WHO?

FOIA request says NOPE.

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/are-causality-assessments-being-done>

How To Model Fallacy, According to the Lancet

There is supposed to be a clear line between medical publishing and propaganda. No less so than in the pages of the Lancet, previously considered a relative bastion of integrity in publishing. Honesty in medical publishing, meaning publication on the basis of transparent rigorous review and impartiality, is of particular importance to medicine and public health. The outcomes of such publications contribute to saving or killing people.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-to-model-fallacy-according-to-the-lancet/>

Germany, UK, & US COVID infection/cases today July 4th 2022; all rising Omicron BA.4 & BA.5, relative to South Africa; difference? vaccination rates and use of massive early treatment; India?

Even if India sees a blip rise, it will fare very well due to a young population, use of early treatment, natural immunity & more trained innate immune systems as it staved off vaccine for a long time

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/germany-uk-and-us-covid-infectioncases>

Mainstream media continues to ignore the reason behind mass flight cancellations: COVID jab policies

The media refuses to recognize that COVID policies have led to a dearth of commercial airline pilots, be it for injuries brought on by the jabs or rules barring them from flying if they refused the shot.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/mainstream-media-continues-to-ignore-the-reason-behind-mass-flight-cancellations-covid-jab-policies/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

74.2 million people in the USA have not had a single dose of a Covid-19 Vaccine, & another 157 million have refused a 2nd or 3rd dose according to CDC

<https://expose-news.com/2022/07/03/157million-americans-refuse-covid-vaccine/>

Dr Zev Zelenko receives highest tribute after passing

Mainstream media defamation does honor to true heroes

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/dr-zev-zelenko-receives-highest-tribute-after-passing>

What Happened to Don't Be Evil?

Big Tech platforms openly collude with governments to suppress the speech of their own people, while overtly abusing the legal system and paying massive settlements to conceal the evidence of their collusion. They craft the false illusion of consensus on political issues of their own choosing, a power unprecedented in our democracy and historically held only by the most despotic regimes, promising in every instance to wield it for good, but falling short every time.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-happened-to-dont-be-evil/>

Whenever A Political Elite Pushes An Agenda This Hard, You Can Always Bet Your Best Interests Are Not At Heart

By: James Cintolo, RN

<https://jamescintolo.substack.com/p/whenever-a-political-elite-pushes>

No More Special Privileges for the Vaccinated

All signs are that the German vaccination campaign is over

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/no-more-special-privileges-for-the>

Big Tech isn't Woke. It's Totalitarian.

"You are now my Enemy—and I am Yours."

<https://live2fightanotherday.substack.com/p/new-brunswicks-mads>

Medical Big Brother Rising: AI Software Can Allegedly Detect the "Unvaccinated"

<https://nogreport.com/2022/07/05/medical-big-brother-rising-ai-software-can-allegedly-detect-the-unvaccinated/>

Is the world's air travel industry deliberately being driven to collapse?

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/07/is_the_worlds_air_travel_industry_deliberately_being_driven_to_collapse.html

1986 Act, Desmet, Fibreglass Logs and Mubongi

The Unbekoming Express - Edition 10 - 15 minute read

<https://unbekoming.substack.com/p/1986-act-desmet-fibreglass-logs-and>

The Pilots: Australia

Not all heroes wear capes.

<https://etana.substack.com/p/the-pilots-australia>

Vaccine Mandates Were Predicated on "Hope" Rather Than Science, Admits Deborah Birx.

<https://thenationalpulse.com/2022/06/30/vaccine-mandates-were-predicated-on-hope-rather-than-science-admits-deborah-birx/>

Interview with ARCHBISHOP CARLO MARIA VIGANÒ APOSTOLIC NUNCIO

A seasoned Vatican diplomat warns the world about globalism and the COVIDcrisis narrative

Posted By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/interview-with-archbishop-carlo-maria>

The Insufferable Arrogance of the Constantly Wrong

The saddest thing is that these media outlets and their flag bearers really think their readers are all morons. The New York Times believes that, in the midst of the Omicron wave as boosted person after boosted person was getting COVID, they could tell you these particular vaccines are still the way to eradicate this thing, and expect you to deny reality and nod your head.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-insufferable-arrogance-of-the-constantly-wrong/>

Jim>More on Eugyppius' reporting on difference in infections between the old east and west Germanies:

Eugyppius in BILD

Germany's national tabloid recycles my observations about Corona and the DDR

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/eugyppius-in-bild>

Jim>Article on the Lancet preprint study that said 20 million saved by vaccines:

How the Sausage Gets Made

The truth is that most people don't particularly want to know what's gone into these policies that they supported at least at some point, and for which they feel a little bit responsible.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-the-sausage-gets-made/>

Twitter 'Silenced' Physicians Who Posted Truthful Information About COVID, Lawsuit Alleges

Three physicians are suing Twitter, alleging the company violated its own terms of service and community standards when it suspended their accounts for posting “truthful statements regarding COVID-19 policy, diagnosis and/or treatment.”

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/twitter-physicians-covid-lawsuit/?itm_term=home

The Cure Was Vastly Worse than the Disease

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-cure-was-vastly-worse-than-the-disease/>

SARS-2 Didn't Care About DDR Borders Until the Vaccines

A brief historical look at Corona incidences in Germany

By Eugyppius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/sars-2-didnt-care-about-ddr-borders>

Germany's experience with Covid 'vaccines' suggests they increase Omicron infections

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/06/germanys_experience_with_covid_vaccines_suggests_the_y_increase_omicron_infections.html

The Deception Is Getting More Brazen

It's all part of the same depressing pattern. Experts and politicians are willing to lie or purposefully withhold information to achieve their goals.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-deception-is-getting-more-brazen/>

The FDA's theater of the absurd on the mRNA shots continues

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-fdas-theater-of-the-absurd-on/comments>

Some of Worst Victims of COVID Vaccines: Airline Pilots

Airline travel even more dangerous than in the past

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/some-of-worst-victims-of-covid-vaccines>

-referenced article

Southwest pilot: Vaccine mandate at root of airline problems

<https://www.newsnationnow.com/on-balance-with-leland-vittert/southwest-pilot-vaccine-mandate-at-root-of-airline-problems/>

No more clinical trials needed

Because: Safe and Effective. Foreverrrrrrrrrurrrurururrr

By: Dr. Jessica Rose

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/no-more-clinical-trials-needed>

The Lies & Hypocrisy Are Getting Worse

"Experts" and politicians can't help themselves

<https://ianmsc.substack.com/p/the-lies-and-hypocrisy-are-getting>

The Fauci-Funded Peter Daszak is Now Working With Kremlin-Backed Researchers, Isolating New Coronavirus Strains.

<https://thenationalpulse.com/2022/06/28/peter-daszak-authored-russia-funded-study-on-coronaviruses/>

Dear Publix Supermarkets... Thank you!

Our letter to the company commending them on the decision to not offer COVID-19 vaccinations to children five and younger

By: FLCCC Alliance

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/dear-publix-supermarkets-thank-you>

The Normalization of Dishonesty in Medical Science

We should be deeply concerned when we see a study, authored by around 40 medical doctors and PhDs, and peer-reviewed by I don't know how many, putting forth a claim that is obviously false, and supporting it with a source that doesn't support it.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-normalization-of-dishonesty-in-medical-science/>

The Long Arm of the Covid Saga

Above all, we need to avoid turning long Covid into the new Scary Thing, the monster in the closet that leads a frightened public to demand longer and harsher restrictions on living. No level of protection is worth going through that exercise again.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-long-arm-of-the-covid-saga/>

What If People Actually Controlled the Government?

It seems remarkable that the executive order creating Schedule F was issued at all. It needs to be pressed upon any future reformers as a path to revisit, ideally with legislative support. Until that time, there will continue to be the grave problem that our elected officials are positioned to be little more than dancing marionettes while the administrative state wields all the real power.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-if-people-actually-controlled-the-government/>

Omicron BA.5 Prefers Hypervaccinated Masking West Germans, Avoids the Former DDR

Vaccine failure in one map

By Eugypius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/omicron-ba5-prefers-hypervaccinated>

Breaking: WHO Behind FDA Scheme to Skip All Future Clinical Trials for COVID Vaccines

The "Future Framework" is coming from the World Health Organization, and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation is the biggest voluntary contributor to the WHO, so Gates is likely directing the play.

By Toby Rogers, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/who-fda-gates-future-framework-covid-vaccines/?itm_term=home

Abortion sympathizer slammed for vaccine mandate 'hypocrisy'

'NEVER say my body, my choice again'

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/abortion-sympathizer-slammed-for-vaccine-mandate-hypocrisy>

A New Western Religion Takes Shape

The new global institutions, politicians hope, will assist in ensuring the flock remains deeply obedient to their leaders, is preoccupied with self-loathing, and continues to be wary of any fellow man with whom they might have organised resistance.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-new-western-religion-takes-shape/>

More Flaws in the Vaccine Model Claiming 20 Million Lives Saved

It is possible that the jabs may have saved some lives, but the modeling study is likely grossly overestimating the same. Further, that (a) scientists have to resort to a modeling study with so many flaws, and that (b) news outlets have to resort to imbalanced coverage of the same without mention of financial conflicts of interest, does not speak too well of the possibility of a huge impact on lives saved. The scientific evidence to substantiate a jab as life-saving should always be a rigorous randomized control trial.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/more-flaws-in-the-vaccine-model-claiming-20-million-lives-saved/>

State looks to kill all dissent from approved COVID talking points

But doctor warns it would 'spell the end of scientific integrity and medical freedom'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/06/state-looks-kill-dissent-approved-covid-talking-points/>

Jim>Wow...Even Alex Berenson couldn't convince his mom about the vax!

Thanks Pfizer...

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/thanks-pfizer/comments>

Astonishing Testimony From Dr. Birx Lost Amid Landmark SCOTUS Rulings

<https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/stacey-lennox/2022/06/26/astonishing-testimony-from-dr-birx-lost-amid-landmark-scotus-rulings-n1608251>

Lockdowns Harms Impossible to Cover Up

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdowns-harms-impossible-to-cover-up/>

Towards a General Theory of Corona and Why No Interventions Ever Seem to Work As Intended

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/towards-a-general-theory-of-corona>

The TruthLion Cometh

Testimony and emerging scientific data regarding the genetic inoculations

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

The data concerning SARS-CoV-2 genetic vaccine safety and effectiveness are coming in fast and furious. Time for a news roundup.

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-truthlion-cometh>

COVID-19 - Where was the Public Health Emergency?

How serious was the threat to public health and was the government response proportionate?

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/covid-19-where-was-the-public-health#details>

Did Covid Vaccines Save Tens of Millions of Lives?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/did-covid-vaccines-save-tens-of-millions-of-lives/>

The Oppressions of Forced Solitude

In normal times, we find ourselves alone often enough. No one had any business arbitrarily isolating people from each other. It was clearly punitive, manipulative, malicious and political. It didn't protect public health. It worsened it, significantly.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-oppressions-of-forced-solitude/>

Austria Set to Retire the Vaccine Mandate by End of August

Health Minister admits that the law "isn't convincing anyone to accept vaccination," and has been responsible for deep social rifts

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/austria-set-to-retire-the-vaccine>

Covid Rivals All the Horrors of History, and Now "We Have a Nation to Rebuild and a World to Save."

An investigative journalist-author weeps for the pandemic's genocidal corruption by U.S. and world governments she exposed, but says, "Where there is life, there is hope."

<https://rescue.substack.com/p/covid-rivals-all-the-horrors-of-history>

The Mainstream Begins to See Lockdowns were a Catastrophe

By: Michael P Senger, Attorney

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/the-mainstream-begins-to-see-lockdowns>

-referenced Nature article:

How COVID has deepened inequality — in six stark graphics

Troubling data show how the pandemic has exacted an unequal toll, pushing tens of millions into poverty and having the greatest effects on already-disadvantaged groups.

<https://www.nature.com/immersive/d41586-022-01647-6/index.html>

-referenced WSJ article:

The Revenge of the Locked-Down Voters

The Covid pandemic revealed how complicated the private economy is—and how easy it is to wreck it.

<https://www.wsj.com/articles/lockdowns-voters-biden-2022-2024-republicans-approval-ratings-airlines-business-unemployment-pandemic-election-11655925711>

-archived version:

<https://archive.ph/ejyjb>

-referenced NYT article

Lockdowns Killed Over 170,000 Americans per NBER Study in NYT

<https://michaelpersenger.substack.com/p/lockdowns-killed-over-170000-americans>

-referenced Telegraph article

Basket-case Britain is the definitive proof lockdown was an epic mistake

The strikes, inflation, decay and incompetence: all are direct costs of the decision to shut down society

<https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/2022/06/22/basket-case-britain-definitive-proof-lockdown-epic-mistake/>

-referenced Sunday Times article

I totally backed the lockdown (and quite enjoyed it). But was I just a mug?

<https://archive.ph/ctpaF>

Hmmm.

Reinfection study hyped by Coronadoom Twitter has weird missing data.

By Eugypius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/hmmm>

What happened to the lab-leak hypothesis?

Western experts are blinded by vested interests

<https://unherd.com/2022/06/what-happened-to-the-lab-leak-hypothesis/>

ABIM: "There shall be no public accountability on our decision to de-certify Dr. McCullough"

According to the ABIM, there is no need for a public forum between experts to determine what constitutes misinformation. That determination is made by the ABIM and its hand-selected doctors.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/abim-there-shall-be-no-public-accountability>

The FDA's "Future Framework" for Covid Vaccines Is a Reckless Plan

Viruses that evolve rapidly are bad candidates for a vaccine. There is no vaccine for the common cold nor HIV because these viruses evolve too quickly for a vaccine to be effective. The SARS-CoV-2 virus is a bad candidate for a vaccine, as it has rapidly mutated, which is why all previous attempts to develop a vaccine against coronaviruses have failed.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-fdas-future-framework-for-covid-vaccines-is-reckless-plan/>

Lies, Propaganda and the Truth

A response to Michael Senger's response to my review of Snake Oil

By Eugypius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/lies-propaganda-and-the-truth>

Important New Survey of Unvaccinated

Learn about those who refused COVID vaccination

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/important-new-survey-of-unvaccinated>

The Lockdown Advocacy of Devi Sridhar

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-lockdown-advocacy-of-devi-sridhar/>

They are trying to revoke Dr. Pierre Kory's license to practice medicine

He just got the notification. Any doctor who uses early treatment to save lives is going to have their license to practice medicine revoked. That's just the way it goes.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/they-are-trying-to-revoke-dr-pierre>

When you hear BNT162c(2), run, don't walk, RUN away.

It's already in the clinical 'trials'

<https://jessicar.substack.com/p/when-you-hear-bnt162c2-run-dont-walk>

How the Media Fueled the Lockdowns

History needs to remember the lockdowns as the most harmful, ineffective public policy America and the world had ever seen. Study the data for yourself next time and reconcile any one opinion you hear with another that gives an opposing view.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-the-media-fueled-the-lockdowns/>

Why Fauci Is Probably Fully Vaccinated And Also Surely Evil

The Corona astrologers are corrupt, but also sincere, and that makes them even more dangerous.

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/why-fauci-is-probably-fully-vaccinated>

Money and politics - love in the time of COVID

<https://galileoisback.substack.com/p/money-and-politics-love-in-the-time>

Covid Exposed the Medical-Pharmaceutical-Government Complex

The Med/Pharma/Gov establishment, including the NIH and CDC, hasn't saved America during 2020-22. To the contrary, Covid interventions have worsened overall societal outcomes. These net harms should have inflicted—and, depending on longer-term vaxx effects, may yet inflict—a big black eye on the Medical Industrial Complex.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covid-exposed-the-medical-pharmaceutical-government-complex/>

At the Military Olympics, October 2019, Wuhan, China, Athletes Caught Covid

<https://brownstone.org/articles/at-the-military-olympics-october-2019-wuhan-china-athletes-caught-covid/>

Everything crazy internet people told you about why lockdowns were a bad idea is coming true

Major European countries are now struggling to make allegedly temporary, emergency containment measures permanent features of society

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/everything-crazy-internet-people>

Bill Gates and the Frame Game

The elites that deign to rob us of our bodily sovereignty and so much more in the name of Covid, or whatever other “mortal health threat” that they choose to publicize next through their carpet-bomber control of most media, have all done their homework on the frame game and carefully tailor their communications to fit with its imperatives.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/bill-gates-and-the-frame-game/>

New FOIA Release Shows CDC Lied About Its VAERS Safety Monitoring Efforts

They never found any safety signals, because they didn't look for them

<https://jackanapes.substack.com/p/new-foia-release-shows-cdc-lied-about>

Vaccine-Induced Tolerance to Spike Protein ...

.. Explains "Protection from Severe Disease" and Endless Reinfections

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/vaccine-induced-tolerance-to-spike>

MSN Quietly Deleted a Story Revealing That Severe COVID-19 is Rarely Found in the Unvaccinated.

<https://thenationalpulse.com/2022/06/16/severe-covid-19-uncommon-in-unvaccinated-individuals-survey-finds/>

MSN Highlights Survey Showing 'Severe COVID-19 Rare In Unvaccinated' After Months Of 'Safe And Effective' Propaganda

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/06/msn-highlights-survey-showing-severe-covid-19-rare-unvaccinated-months-safe-effective-propaganda/>

New survey shows low COVID hospitalizations among unvaccinated

Findings show no basis for claim unvaccinated overloading health system

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/new-survey-shows-low-covid-hospitalizations-among-unvaccinated>

Pfizer Phase 3 clinical trial fraud allegations that should be immediately investigated by the FDA

There are more than a dozen "smoking guns" that indicate that the Pfizer Phase 3 trial was not properly conducted. The FDA should investigate all these allegations, but they aren't. Why not?

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/pfizer-phase-3-clinical-trial-fraud?s=r>

Pfizer admits to fraud in court

Their defense to the fraud claims against them is that because the government was in on it, it isn't fraud. Pfizer whistleblower Brook Jackson's attorney, Robert Barnes, isn't buying the argument.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/pfizer-admits-to-fraud-in-court?s=r>

Crooks Who Approved "Covid Vaxx" approved Other "Childhood Vaccines" Also

I apologized to my children today for not thinking about their "shots"

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/crooks-who-approved-covid-vaxx-approved?s=r>

Injected but 'unvaccinated' – Distortion that covered up trail of destruction

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/injected-but-unvaccinated-a-distortion-that-covered-up-a-trail-of-destruction>

The Emergence of Neo-Fascism in Public Health

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-emergence-of-neo-fascism-in-public-health/>

Your Misery Is All About Their Power

<https://brownstone.org/articles/your-misery-is-all-about-their-power/>

Navy officer used COVID vaccine facts to beat discharge for resisting Biden mandate

' We all know that there's millions of Americans that will stand behind us all day, every day right now.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/navy-officer-used-covid-vaccine-facts-to-beat-discharge-for-resisting-biden-mandate/?utm_source=featured&utm_campaign=usa

Origins and Trajectories of the COVID Phenomenon

The philosophical foundation of the PANDA group, one of the leading international teams

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/origins-and-trajectories-of-the-covid?s=r>

-About this guest writer...

This author of this substack article is [PANDA](#) founder [Nick Hudson](#), who is being interviewed in the video clip appended above. This brief clip is one segment of a longer interview which [can be viewed here](#). Nick is both a personal friend and an [actuary](#) with broad international experience in finance, who has settled into a career as a private equity investor. The article has been edited by Robert Malone.

-good snippet from this article:

“Most vexing problems exist within domains of some complexity, and that complexity challenges us. It defies any kind of deductive analytical solution. We test explanations on the margins of that complexity. An explanation either succeeds or fails in the real world through the process of conjecture and criticism. In this way, the corpus of knowledge—the canon—consisting of these explanations requires conjecture and criticism to grow in this evolutionary way. And we, over time, replace bad explanations with better ones in an infinitely unbounded process.

So that's the epistemological grounding for how PANDA has approached the COVIDcrisis. I have spent some time on developing this background and explanation because it embeds a couple of key ideas. First of all, you see straight away that any attempt to kill the process of error correction whatsoever will terminate the knowledge growth. You need the process of criticism of explanations in order for knowledge to continue growing.”

We really understand almost nothing about how viruses other than SARS-2 ordinarily behave

Many points of evidence suggest that we're worrying about reinfection and mortality rates that aren't that remarkable in the context of other viral pathogens.

By Eugyppius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/we-really-understand-almost-nothing?s=r>

The Economic Meltdown Has Roots in Lockdown

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-economic-meltdown-has-roots-in-lockdown/>

What's Graphene Oxide?

Is a toxic material hiding inside the COVID vaccines causing blood clots?

<https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/whats-graphene-oxide?s=r>

Jim> See how a vaccine in the 70's was stopped due to some adverse reactions...Why didn't they do this for the Covid vaccine which had so many more adverse reactions...

Flashback: 60 Minutes - Mike Wallace exposes 1976 Swine Flu Pandemic vaccine injuries

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/flashback-60-minutes-mike-wallace-exposes-1976-swine-flu-pandemic-vaccine-injuries>

Lockdown Deaths in the US: 170,000

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdown-deaths-in-the-us-170000/>

Newsweek Publishes Op-Eds Criticizing CDC Response to COVID

Newsweek last week published two opinion pieces criticizing the U.S. government's response to COVID-19, claiming Americans don't trust the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and, in one case, recommending the creation of a new means of decision-making in public health.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/newsweek-op-eds-cdc-response-covid/?itm_term=home

Wuhan Lab Isolated 'Causative Agent' Of Virus 'Closely Related' To Monkeypox.

<https://thenationalpulse.com/2022/06/13/wuhan-isolated-causative-agent-of-virus-closely-related-to-monkeypox/>

This Was Never About Saving Lives: Restrictive Public Health Lockdowns Likely Caused 170,000+ NON-Covid Excess Deaths Among Working-Age Americans, New Study Shows

“According to researchers, the only Western country that did not experience this monumental jump in excess death was Sweden, which refrained from forcing its citizens to endure the widely-accepted, dystopian public health measures.”

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/06/never-saving-lives-restrictive-public-health-lockdowns-likely-caused-170000-non-covid-excess-deaths-among-working-age-americans-new-study-shows/>

Underground Media

The field of information is experiencing an earthquake

<https://etana.substack.com/p/underground-media?s=r>

-Great comment by Kozy on above article!

Never forget that when Thalidomide was first marketed as a 'safe' drug to counter anxiety and morning sickness in pregnant mothers in the 1950s, it took two doctors (two!) who were initially ignored and vilified, to point out the causal effect of thousands of birth defects happening around the world. It took about seven years. That also means that thousands, if not millions of doctors either ignored or chose not to make the link between the drug and its effects. It seems we're at that point again. We have to be vigilant, persistent and support the truth-seekers - very grateful for all your work, Etana.

Lockdowns Killed Over 170,000 Americans per NBER Study in NYT

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/lockdowns-killed-over-170000-americans?s=r>

-study

Non-Covid Excess Deaths, 2020-21: Collateral Damage of Policy Choices?

<https://www.nber.org/papers/w30104>

Update on doctors/CEOs in US hospitals who have gotten/offered fake vaccine cards as refused the vax and hospitals did not want to have to suspend; "Lawsuit has gone to de novo appeal"

Much work is going on behind the scenes by a couple of brave doctors; I still cannot name the State (s) this is happening in US, the hospital (s) or groups and who is involved YET; pure corruption

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/update-on-doctorsceos-in-us-hospitals?s=r>

Sweden kept it's schools open during Covid ... and you'll never BELIEVE what happened next

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/sweden-kept-its-schools-open-during/comments?s=r>

-

No learning loss in Sweden during the pandemic evidence from primary school reading assessments

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0883035522000891#fig0001>

Media report 'mysterious' deaths among young, healthy people

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/media-report-mysterious-deaths-among-young-healthy-people>

Did Pfizer Perform Adequate Safety Testing for its Covid-19 mRNA Vaccine in Preclinical Studies? Evidence of Scientific and Regulatory Fraud

By: Doctors for COVID Ethics

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/did-pfizer-perform-adequate-safety-testing-for-its-covid-19-mrna-vaccine-in-preclinical-studies-evidence-of-scientific-and-regulatory-fraud/>

Listing of 74 Studies: Vaccine Bad

<https://wordsalad.info/tag-vaccinebadstudy.html>

-archived page

<https://archive.ph/iM1d2>

Pfizer Quietly Admits it Will NEVER Manufacture the Vaccine that was FDA Approved – Will Produce New “Tris-Sucrose Formulation” mRNA Vaccine Instead

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/06/pfizer-quietly-admits-will-never-manufacture-vaccine-fda-approved-will-produce-new-tris-sucrose-formulation-mrna-vaccine-instead/>

The Mass Betrayal of Trust

The world that the lockdowns and mandates, and all that is associated with them, unleashed is dark, corrupt, duplicitous, dishonest, dangerous, tribal, and pervaded with nihilism and a loss of moral clarity and a resulting criminality both public and private. How easy it turns out to be to shatter trust, to disable a functioning social order, to spread corruption from person to person, institution to institution, to the point that the center no longer holds!

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-mass-betrayal-of-trust/>

China's Culpability for Lockdowns Does Not Depend on the Lab Leak Theory

Part of the problem is that much of the evidence refuting the lab leak theory comes from scientists on the political left, who've so thoroughly debased themselves on this subject. It's testament to the CCP's dark sense of humor—riddled throughout the response to Covid—that they were able to convince the left it was woke to support the even-more-ridiculous theory that Covid came from some poor Chinese shopkeepers in Wuhan's Huanan market selling pangolins.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/chinas-culpability-for-lockdowns-does-not-depend-on-the-lab-leak-theory/>

Already in 2020, There Were Signs of Increased Non-Covid Mortality

Second-order effects on mortality were not measured in real time like SARS-COV2 cases. Why? What we measure matters. What we don't measure might actually just matter even more. Months and years later we are still accounting for how the Covid-19 response disrupted life and cost lives in many other ways we simply chose to ignore.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/already-in-2020-there-were-signs-of-increased-non-covid-mortality/>

The Milgram Experiment Restaged, with Millions of Real Victims

These Milgramite "experimenters" and "teachers" knew exactly what they were doing. Indeed, many of them, like our President, clearly relished initiating and firing up a "stick-it-to-your-family-and-friend" movement among us.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-milgram-experiment-restaged-with-millions-of-real-victims/>

Doctors under the influence

6 things you need to know about pharma and the drugs your doctor prescribes

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/doctors-under-the-influence>

SARS-2 surges only in the winter, goes endemic after two waves, is impervious to vaccination, and has become harmless with Omicron

A brief look at the Corona pandemic in Europe from the perspective of excess mortality

By Eugypsius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypsius.com/p/sars-2-surges-only-in-the-winter?s=r>

Bundestag Expert Committee Draft Report Finds No Evidence That Lockdowns Did Anything

The leaked document appears to represent a loose consensus of the German political establishment. The lockdowners will now strike back.

By Eugypsius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypsius.com/p/bundestag-expert-committee-draft?s=r>

The most dangerous move yet by the mRNA vaccinators

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/urgent-the-most-dangerous-move-yet/comments?s=r>

Twitter Censors Journal of the American Medical Association

"Twitter slapped a warning on the **Journal of the American Medical Association** for the wrongthink crime of publishing data showing rapid waning of COVID vaccines in children."

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/twitter-censors-journal-of-the-american?s=r>

-JAMA report:

Association of Prior BNT162b2 COVID-19 Vaccination With Symptomatic SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Children and Adolescents During Omicron Predominance

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2792524>

French President Macron: “Vaccinate Everything That Can Be Vaccinated”

“Vaccinate everything that can be vaccinated,” Macron said, “because we avoid the virus. That’s the best response for unburdening the healthcare system and having a healthy population. So, we’re going to continue to work on this aspect.”

<https://brownstone.org/articles/french-president-macron-vaccinate-everything-that-can-be-vaccinated/>

WHO Pandemic Treaty Update

Help sometimes comes from unexpected places, including... Botswana.

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/who-pandemic-treaty-update?s=r>

Why did the US military retrospectively change 5 years of health data and then try to cover it up with a database migration?

Comprehensive investigation and analysis by Mathew Crawford

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/why-did-the-us-military-retrospectively?s=r>

-

A DoD Data Fraud? A Conversation with Mathew Crawford

Very convoluted and potentially explosive.

<https://tessa.substack.com/p/mathew-crawford-dod?s=w>

I’m immunocompromised, and I’ve never asked others to protect me

Our friend Alex Lieske chimes in on his personal life-long health battle and what it means in a post-COVID world

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/quest-post-im-immunocompromised-and-371?s=r>

Bill Gates is a liar

He says we didn't know then what we know now. You don't need to be a body language expert to know he's lying.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/bill-gates-is-a-liar?s=r>

A Response to Eugyppius’ Review of “Snake Oil: How Xi Jinping Shut Down the World”

Including the lockdown skeptic’s case against the lab leak and wet market theories of the origin of COVID-19

<https://michaelpsenger.substack.com/p/a-response-to-eugyppius-review-of?s=r>

EU report highlights Canada’s ‘invasive’ COVID policies that ‘severely’ affected the nation’s economy

'Public health measures for the Covid pandemic – curfews, capacity restrictions in restaurants, the closure of bars and nightclubs for months, locking of office buildings, stoppage and restrictions on international travel – have severely curtailed or arrested commercial trade in vital sections of Canada's economy.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/eu-report-highlights-canadas-invasive-covid-policies-that-severely-affected-the-nations-economy/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Jim> So all of the military personnel and business employees who were force vaxxed because there was an “approved” vaccine...well now we see this was all based on another lie, just like so many other Covid/vaccine lies...

Ghost Shot: Pfizer quietly admits it will never manufacture original FDA approved COVID vaccines

Company claims it is manufacturing Comirnaty product with new formula.

<https://dossier.substack.com/p/ghost-shot-pfizer-quietly-admits?s=r>

The Big COVID Lie - Debunked

Destruction of the big COVID lie using evidence from 3,135 US counties.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/the-big-covid-lie-debunked?s=r>

When Believing the Health Authorities Requires Denying Obvious Realities

With every excuse we accept, with every denial we echo, every misguided action we support, we entangle ourselves more and more deeply; by each step, we take a higher stake in the narrative, and the higher it gets, the more fiercely we defend our parallel set of truths; the harder it becomes to break away and accept reality.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/when-believing-the-health-authorities-requires-denying-obvious-realities/>

The Doomsday Prophecy of Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche

A fact check from a year ago did NOT age well

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/the-doomsday-prophecy-of-dr-geert?s=r>

CDC Wants Its Covid Regime Made Permanent

What the CDC pushed on the country, even the world, was without precedent. The resulting disasters are everywhere present. At minimum we should expect the CDC to cease and desist, and certainly not entrench and codify. That the latter is taking place reveals what a long struggle lies ahead.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/cdc-wants-its-covid-regime-made-permanent/>

The Unbearably Predictable Prattle of the Boston Globe

The retreat into fantasy of our self-proclaimed betters in “cultured” cities like Boston, with “progressive” papers like the Globe is unsustainable. Though most of them are blissfully unaware of it, their penchant for aggressively imposing their delusions on the broader public is robbing them, and the institutions in which they toil, of the social capital acquired of several generations of mostly earnest work.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-unbearably-predictable-prattle-of-the-boston-globe/>

False Messaging Forever: The WHO’s Plan for the Future

Despite its massive internal contradictions, disproportionate cost, coercion, and requirement for its promoters to live obvious lies, COVAX and the entire mass-vaccination paradigm has created a strong model for success of the wider pandemic preparedness project. If truth in public health can be so readily dispensed with, and those working in the field so willingly corralled, the potential for milking the public’s trust and desire for safety presents unprecedented potential for profit.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/false-messaging-forever-the-whos-plan-for-the-future/>

A Short History of the Testing Debacle

Federal health agencies have had more blunders than practically anyone expected during this pandemic. The least that Uncle Sam can do is get out of the way of private efforts to help Americans recognize the risks in their own lives.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-short-history-of-the-testing-debacle/>

Was It the Pandemic or the Response?

No doubt some remember “drop the bag at the doorstep,” “no knocking on the door,” “don’t ring the doorbell” lest the working-class germs of the delivery persons remain. It all raises a question about what people did to maintain their figures amid all the binge-watching, eating, and advertising of their doings on social media.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/was-it-the-pandemic-or-the-response/>

Ba.5 is a "Variant for Boosted People"

South Africa vs. Portugal: Same Variant, Opposite Outcomes

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/ba5-is-a-variant-for-boosted-people?s=r>

Sweden - villain to hero!

Sweden bucks the trend of post-vax excess mortality. Why??

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/sweden-villain-to-hero?s=r>

Fauci Goes to Princeton

Fauci delivered a self-revealing meta-message to college grads: when your work product sucks, gaslight and resort to name-calling and PC demagoguery. His stated concern about misinformation is painfully ironic, as it comes from someone who has lied his way through the past two years and, according to peers, many years prior.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/fauci-goes-to-princeton/>

-report on the referenced Johns Hopkins study:

<https://brownstone.org/articles/updated-johns-hopkins-study-on-lockdowns-debunks-the-fact-checkers/>

-study report:

A LITERATURE REVIEW AND META-ANALYSIS OF THE EFFECTS OF LOCKDOWNS ON COVID-19 MORTALITY - II

<https://sites.krieger.jhu.edu/iae/files/2022/05/A-Systematic-Review-and-Meta-Analysis-of-the-Effects-of-Lockdowns-of-COVID-19-Mortality-II.pdf>

A Helpless People, Weary and Traumatized

The trauma is greatly diminished when we stop, breathe and, to the best of our ability, fearlessly catalog the injuries we have suffered, ask who authored them, and, if relevant, what made so many of us acquiescent to these assaults upon our dignity and well-being.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-helplessness-people-weary-and-traumatized/>

The Myth of the Disease-Ridden Red States

The entire proposition is just silly. The concept of innate differences in populations is a well established consideration for those who study population health. One might think that our nations most prestigious newspaper might require their top writer to consult with population health experts or even an actuarial scientist in order to obtain a more informed perspective and give the data more rigorous analysis.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-myth-of-the-disease-ridden-red-states/>

Peer-Reviewed Studies Confirm That Vaccine and Mask Mandates Did Not Stop COVID Spread in Schools and Universities

'These school and university mandates beg the question: what are they hoping to achieve?'

https://m.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/peer-reviewed-studies-confirm-that-vaccine-and-mask-mandates-did-not-stop-covid-spread-in-schools-and-universities_4505256.html

-archived page:

<https://archive.ph/Pleq1>

The Politics of Natural Infection

Reflecting on this topic of exposure and immunity eventually leads a person to realize that we don't need centralized control, coercion, and dictatorial power to manage a pandemic. Pandemics are unavoidable but they largely manage themselves while the best-possible outcomes rest with the intelligence of individuals informing choices based on their own risk assessment.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-politics-of-natural-infection/>

PRESIDENT OF EUROPEAN PHARMA GIANT CHARGED FOR FALSIFYING COVID VACCINATION RECORD & PURCHASING FAKE VACCINE PASSPORT

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/82683/president-of-european-pharma-giant-charged-for-falsifying-covid-vaccination-record--purchasing-fake.html>

They've officially forbidden the practice of medicine in Ontario, Canada

Any doctor in Ontario, Canada who doesn't toe the line will have their license revoked. Masks work, vaccines are safe, and ivermectin and HCQ don't work. We're next.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/theyve-officially-forbidden-the-practice?s=r>

Older Americans Greatly Harmed Despite High Vaccine Use

Risks persist for older people that COVID vaccines do not remove

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/older-americans-greatly-harmed-despite?s=r>

CDC and NY Times stopped revealing the vaxxed vs. unvaxxed case and death comparisons 6 and 8 weeks ago, when the graphs began to show no benefit from vaccination

By: Meryl Nass, MD

<https://merylnass.substack.com/p/cdc-and-ny-times-stopped-revealing?s=r>

Authoritarian Pandemic Policies: A Reckoning

Certainly, there must be something we can learn in preparation for the next virus ready to hold the world hostage. Or are we heading towards a sequel that bears almost plagiaristic resemblance to the current blockbuster? If there is one thing history has shown, it is that we often allow it to repeat itself irrespective of how devastating the outcomes were.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/authoritarian-pandemic-policies-a-reckoning/>

The Answer to Physician Misinformation is NOT More Physician Oversight

A long history of drug scandals abetted by corrupt doctors who never faced sanctions from their own profession makes clear that physicians cannot self-regulate.

<https://disinformationchronicle.substack.com/p/the-answer-to-physician-misinformation?s=r>

How the Pandemic Response Changed My Thinking

What we really need is a system that is safe for freedom and human rights that protects those ideals even when the madness of crowds – or the arrogance of intellectuals or the lust for power of the bureaucrats – wants to scrap them. And that means revisiting the very foundations of what kind of world in which we want to live. What we once believed was a settled matter has been completely upended. Figuring out how to recover and restore is the great challenge of our times.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-the-pandemic-response-changed-my-thinking/>

Ethnocentrism and Political Intolerance: A Two Year Retrospective on the Pandemic Response

Across our vast, heterogenous human populations of the US, a policy or a public health message that works where you live may very well harm people who live somewhere else, who have different cultures, beliefs and values. As one size may never fit all, it becomes increasingly important for scientists helping a pluralistic world to avoid political monism at all costs, to deliberately create space for alternative ideas.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/ethnocentrism-and-political-intolerance-a-two-year-retrospective-on-the-pandemic-response/>

Understanding Long COVID: Study Finds Biological Difference In People With Prolonged Infection

https://m.theepochtimes.com/understanding-long-covid-study-finds-biological-difference-in-people-with-prolonged-infection_4483381.html

Another “fact-checker” comes at me

This time from the AP. Imma just post the whole email back-and-forth before they run whatever nonsense they run so you can judge for yourself

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/another-fact-checker-comes-at-me?s=r>

India: why it is so different today, near 90% likely naturally immune/antibodies, one of least vaccinated nations, uses early & prophylaxis drugs; why does Portugal and Israel graph look so different?

Largely unvaccinated nation like India, relative to nations like Canada, US, Israel, Portugal etc. uses early treatment ivermectin, hydroxychloroquine, anti-virals etc., flatlined on infections/death

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/india-why-it-is-so-different-today?s=r>

Based on studies published up to July 2021, most SARS-CoV-2 infections were not persistently asymptomatic, & asymptomatic infections were less infectious than symptomatic infections.

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/buitrago-garcia-based-on-studies?s=r>

jim>look how these #'s jump when vaccine's start...

Australia begins to reap what it has sown. It's grim.

All cause mortality goes significantly excess in April 2021 for all age/sex groups bar one...

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/australia-begins-to-reap-what-it?s=r>

-

South Korea - (not) funny joke.

A familiar tale of democide.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/south-korea-not-funny-joke?s=r>

New Research Confirms Interventions are Useless

The studies debunking Fauci, the CDC and others are coming quickly

<https://ianmsc.substack.com/p/new-research-confirms-interventions?s=r>

A New World Health Organization Report Once Again Proves Sweden Right

Even The WHO has to acknowledge reality

<https://ianmsc.substack.com/p/a-new-world-health-organization-report?s=r>

Did Dr. Robert Malone Really "Invent mRNA Vaccines?"

<https://doyourownresearch.substack.com/p/did-dr-robert-malone-really-invent?s=r>

**Another Hoax Crumbles: Florida IG Report: 'Insufficient Evidence' For 'Whistleblower's' Claims
Florida Manipulated Covid Data**

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/05/another-hoax-crumbles-florida-ig-report-insufficient-evidence-whistleblowers-claims-florida-manipulated-covid-data/>

The Grim Reality of Post-Lockdown Economic Trends

In short, both the Wall Street and main street economies have been so badly roiled and distorted by lockdowns, the Fed's money-printing spree, and Washington's stimmy paloozas that a lot of stuff is going to "snap" as the Fed is forced into a desperate inflation-fighting mode.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-grim-reality-of-post-lockdown-economic-trends/>

Lockdown Is Not Liberalism's Endgame

As summarized by Thomas Sowell, freedom under a truly liberal order "is, above all, the right of ordinary people to find elbow room for themselves and a refuge from the rampaging presumptions of their 'betters.'"

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdown-is-not-liberalisms-endgame/>

School Closings and Violent Youth: A Potential Link

Is this Buffalo teen shooter and the Texas teen shooter the last such shooters? I fear not, as we may have damaged the minds of many people irreparably. There are grave consequences due to lockdowns and

school closures, not only from a weakened immune system and the vast economic damage, but also due to the wrecked psyches of many young people.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/school-closings-and-violent-youth-a-potential-link/>

Is the COVID Pandemic about to Get Ugly?

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/05/prominent_vaccinologist_says_covid_pandemic_is_about_to_get_ugly.html

WHO adviser: "Monkeypox is not a sexually transmitted disease because reasons"

We are ruled by ridiculous and deeply unserious people.

By Eugypcius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypcius.com/p/who-adviser-monkeypox-is-not-a-sexually?s=r>

The Monkeypox Outbreak of 2003

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-monkeypox-outbreak-of-2003/>

In-Depth: Bill Gates Lays Out Plan for Global Takeover

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://conservativeplaylist.com/2022/05/25/in-depth-bill-gates-lays-out-plan-for-global-takeover/>

Fauci's deadly solution to a harmless virus ... in 1987

By: Americas Frontline Doctors - Frontline News

<https://americasfrontlinenews.com/post/faucis-deadly-solution-to-a-harmless-virus-in-1987>

What do Oklahoma and Portugal have in common? Not much, besides mRNA vaccine failure

Meanwhile, New Mexico makes bad numbers disappear the easy way, by ending reporting

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/what-do-oklahoma-and-portugal-have?s=r>

When 800 Mainstream US Scientists Warned Against Lockdowns

<https://brownstone.org/articles/when-800-mainstream-us-scientists-warned-against-lockdowns/>

How our thinking on vaccines has evolved

And why FLCCC is introducing a protocol to treat post-vaccine syndrome

<https://flccc.substack.com/p/how-our-thinking-on-vaccines-has?s=r>

Moderna CEO Laments 'Throwing 30 Million Doses In The Garbage Because Nobody Wants Them'

<https://www.zerohedge.com/medical/moderna-ceo-laments-throwing-30-million-doses-garbage-because-nobody-wants-them>

COVID Can 'Rebound' After Treatment With Paxlovid, CDC Says + More

The Defender's COVID NewsWatch provides a roundup of the latest headlines related to the SARS CoV-2 virus, including its origins and COVID vaccines.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-rebound-treatment-paxlovid-covid-nw/?itm_term=home

Fauci on smallpox vaccines

a trip back to 2017, when even tony still understood risk/reward and individual choice

<https://boriquagato.substack.com/p/fauci-on-smallpox-vaccines?s=r>

Is it monkeypox, or crystalpox?

Once again, honesty is going to prove tough for the public health authorities

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/is-it-monkeypox-or-crystalpox?s=r>

Sars-Cov-2 was Lab Made Under Project DEFUSE

Sars-Cov-2 is a Result of Years of Documented Scientific Work

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-was-lab-made-under-project?s=r>

Germophobes to the Left and Right

With two years of overreaction to and media obsession with the myriad of ways that COVID-19 can kill or permanently disable people, there's reason to believe a major subset of the population that was faithfully adherent to public health edicts about non-pharmaceutical interventions will remain mentally scarred.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/germophobes-to-the-left-and-right/>

Monkeypox Was a Table-Top Simulation Only Last Year

<https://brownstone.org/articles/monkeypox-was-a-table-top-simulation-only-last-year/>

Monkeypox: The Next Big Scare

<https://brownstone.org/articles/monkeypox-the-next-big-scare/>

Sweden's Strategy Once Again Proven Correct

<https://brownstone.org/articles/swedens-strategy-once-again-proven-correct/>

The most powerful evidence yet that mRNA vaccines hurt long-term immunity to Covid after infection

A bombshell study - from the National Institutes of Health and Moderna, no less - should end debate

By Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/urgent-the-most-powerful-evidence?s=r>

A Primer on the WHO, the Treaty, and its Plans for Pandemic Preparedness

<https://brownstone.org/articles/a-primer-on-the-who-the-treaty-and-its-plans-for-pandemic-preparedness/>

What Does the Pandemic Treaty Do?

The Pandemic Treaty is everything the WHO has already been doing—but more of it. So what's actually at stake if the treaty is passed? Everything. The real significance of the Pandemic Treaty is that its passage is a ratification and approval of everything the world has experienced over the past two years during COVID-19.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-does-the-pandemic-treaty-do/>

My interview with American Airlines pilot Bob Snow

He nearly died right after landing the plane. He's pissed that they forced him to take a vaccine he never wanted. Now he's talking about what happened. I talked to him right after he left the hospital

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/my-interview-with-american-airlines?s=r>

Lockdowns, Closures, and the Loss of Moral Clarity

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdowns-closures-and-the-loss-of-moral-clarity/>

"Vaccine Against Variants" is Impossible and Will Endanger the Naturally Immune Creating Another Vaccine will Lead to Disaster

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/vaccine-against-variants-is-impossible?s=r>

The Corona Myth Assumes its Final Form

A substantial minority will promote hysteria and demand seasonal mass containment forever. A look at who these people are and what they're saying.

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/the-corona-myth-assumes-its-final?s=r>

They All Knew

<https://vaxxter.com/they-all-knew/>

The Memo that Closed the Nation's Schools

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-memo-that-closed-the-nations-schools/>

Can We Find Our Way Back to Freedom?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/can-we-find-our-way-back-to-freedom/>

Is It a Crime to Be Exposed?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/is-it-a-crime-to-be-exposed/>

Powerful "Misinformation Substacks" Scare Vaccinators

We are Growing as People Awaken

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/powerful-misinformation-substacks?s=r>

FEDERATION OF STATE MEDICAL BOARDS INTRODUCES MISINFORMATION POLICY

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/82558/federation-of-state-medical-boards-introduces-misinformation.html>

The Political Hierarchy of Infection

We preach non-discrimination, equality, and democracy, but when confronted with what seemed to be a potentially mortal threat to our health and lives, we reverted back to pre-modern forms, almost overnight creating a new caste system, shoving the lessers among us in front of the virus to keep the elites pure and clean.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-political-hierarchy-of-infection/>

Why the Silence on Lockdowns?

They managed to destroy countless businesses, upend human rights, kill millions, cast hundreds of millions deeper into poverty, strain the mental health of billions, and transfer trillions of dollars in wealth from the world's poorest to the very richest—all while failing to slow the spread of a virus that was subsequently confirmed to have an infection fatality rate under 0.2%.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-the-silence-on-lockdowns/>

Israel: Chronic Covid Persists in Guts and Immune CD8 Cells, like AIDS

Delta Variant seen Massively in Wastewater long after Omicron took over!

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/israel-chronic-covid-persists-in?s=r>

The Inhumanity of Compulsory Virus Control

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-inhumanity-of-compulsory-virus-control/>

Military doctors can't trust DOD medical database after COVID vax injuries scrubbed: whistleblower

<https://justthenews.com/government/federal-agencies/military-doctors-cant-trust-dod-medical-database-after-covid-vax>

The Problem Is Not that They Are Lying, But That They Have Gone Mad

Thoughts on the self-deception and motivated reasoning of the vaccinators

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/the-problem-is-not-that-they-are?s=r>

Why Won't They Admit Failure?

Looking back, there is nothing terribly surprising about any of this. It's a consequence of safety culture, arrogant elites, and a belief that powerful, rich, and intelligent people can manage the world better than the rest of us. We've been here many times in history, and it has always foreshadowed a long period of suffering.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-wont-they-admit-failure/>

Reminder: Respiratory viruses infect huge numbers of people all the time, and nobody cared about this until 2020

Perspective from a 2018 New York study that tested a bunch of healthy adults for common respiratory viruses. Over 6% tested positive.

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/reminder-respiratory-viruses-infect?s=r>

The Dangers of Compelled Belief

To establish their utopias, enemies of liberalism will never hesitate to squelch free expression. We liberals, therefore, must forever be ready, understanding the power of words, to challenge with our own words these assaults on freedom of expression and on open, peaceful discourse and debate.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-dangers-of-compelled-belief/>

What You Need to Know About the WHO Pandemic Treaty

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/05/10/what-you-need-to-know-about-the-who-pandemic-treaty/>

Sweden Suffered Fewer Deaths Per Capita Than Much of Europe Despite Refusing to Enforce Strict Lockdowns

Scandinavian country got it right.

<https://summit.news/2022/05/09/sweden-suffered-fewer-deaths-per-capita-than-much-of-europe-despite-refusing-to-enforce-strict-lockdowns/>

It's Not Over. It's Just Begun

To have a free society we have to have a history, and in this major historical moment, we had a massive betrayal of the social contract — a betrayal committed by millions. The social contract cannot be re-knit without public accountability, confrontations, and even condemnation.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/its-not-over-its-just-begun/>

Exclusive: Pilots Injured by COVID Vaccines Speak Out: 'I Will Probably Never Fly Again'

In interviews with The Defender, pilots injured by COVID-19 vaccines said despite a “culture of fear and intimidation” they are compelled to speak out against vaccine mandates that rob pilots of their careers — and in some cases their lives.

By [Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pilots-injured-covid-vaccines-speak/?itm_term=home

The Pfizer Files: This month's revelations (1)

All high risk groups were excluded from the trial studies. Why?

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/the-pfizer-files-this-months-revelations-1/>

-full document dump

https://phmpt.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/05/125742_S1_M5_5351_bnt162-01-interim3-report-body.pdf

Selfish: The King of Covid Epithets

<https://brownstone.org/articles/selfish-the-king-of-covid-epithets/>

We Must Find a Way to Prevent Bill Gates from Preventing the Next Pandemic

A book review.

By *Eugypius (anonymous, possibly German academic)*

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/we-must-find-a-way-to-prevent-bill?s=r>

On What Basis Did Pfizer Claim 95%?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/on-what-basis-did-pfizer-claim-95/>

CDC Used Phone Location Data to Monitor Churches and Schools to Determine Whether Americans Followed Covid Lockdown Orders

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/05/cdc-used-phone-location-data-monitor-churches-schools-determine-whether-americans-followed-covid-lockdown-orders/>

CDC USED PHONE LOCATION DATA TO MONITOR CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS TO DETERMINE WHETHER AMERICANS FOLLOWED COVID LOCKDOWN ORDERS

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/82487/cdc-used-phone-location-data-to-monitor-churches-and-schools-to-determine-whether-americans.html>

Reminder: Respiratory viruses infect huge numbers of people all the time, and nobody cared about this until 2020

Perspective from a 2018 New York study that tested a bunch of healthy adults for common respiratory viruses. Over 6% tested positive.

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/reminder-respiratory-viruses-infect?s=r>

Why more and more Americans are refusing to be vaccinated

I made a list in September 2021 (271 pages long)! Here are a couple of shorter documents that summarize the reasons why intelligent people are refusing to get the jab and why we are winning them over.

By: Steve Kirsch, MIT BS/MS EE

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/why-more-and-more-americans-are-refusing?s=r>

Why the Pandemic-Industrial Complex Won't Go Away

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-the-pandemic-industrial-complex-wont-go-away/>

Following the Science is Impossible and Stupid

Institutional science follows politics; it will always endorse central regime policies.

By Eugypius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/following-the-science-is-impossible?s=r>

Corona as Ideology

By Eugypius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/corona-as-ideology?s=r>

Governments Worldwide are Working in Lockstep to bring in Digital I.D. & Social Credit System as EU agrees to Expand Online Censorship with 'Digital Services Act'

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/governments-worldwide-are-working-in-lockstep-to-bring-in-digital-i-d-social-credit-system-as-eu-agrees-to-expand-online-censorship-with-digital-services-act/>

We really do need to talk about Sweden

Two years on. Tegnell was right. Giesecke was right. Even I was right and I'm not an epidemiologist! Oh, and Ferguson was wrong.

<https://metatron.substack.com/p/we-really-do-need-to-talk-about-sweden?s=r>

Jim> Not a joke!

In Canada, a zoo claims that its animals want their COVID vaccinations

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/04/in_canada_a_zoo_claims_that_its_animals_want_their_covid_vaccinations.html

This Scary Experiment Explains Two Years of COVID Hell

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/04/this_scary_experiment_explains_two_years_of_covid_hell.html

Foreign research finds Pfizer, Moderna COVID vaccines don't reduce all-cause mortality

<https://justthenews.com/politics-policy/coronavirus/foreign-research-finds-pfizer-moderna-covid-vaccines-dont-reduce-all>

Almost 400 CDC Employees Still Haven't Taken COVID Vaccine – Report

The 391 CDC employees who are not “fully vaccinated” represent over 3% of the pro-vaccine agency's workforce.

<https://valiantnews.com/2022/04/almost-400-cdc-employees-still-havent-taken-covid-vaccine-report/>

The Attorney Who Won the Mask Mandate Case in Florida: An Interview

Brant Hadaway, the attorney who represented the Health Freedom Defense Fund in the federal district court case against the transportation mask mandate, is here interviewed by Jeffrey Tucker of Brownstone Institute. He discusses the sketchy legal basis of the federal mandate and his arguments to the judge who ruled against the administrative state.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-attorney-who-won-the-mask-mandate-case-in-florida-an-interview/>

How Panic Spread: Covid in the Early Days

BY [SCOTT ATLAS](#)

Over those first several weeks, fear had taken hold of the public. Media commentators and even policy experts, many of whom had no expertise on health care, were filling the airwaves and opinion pages with naive and incorrect predictions. This misinformation was going unchecked, and was indeed repeatedly endorsed and sensationalized.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-panic-spread-covid-in-the-early-days/>

Moderna Knew Vaccinated People Will Never Acquire Proper Immunity After Breakthrough Infections

Original Antigenic Sin was hidden from us until Apr 19, 2022

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/moderna-knew-vaccinated-people-will?s=r>

Hospital CEOs & senior doctors, surgeons in US States, major US hospitals, what? What did you say? They were/are offered fake vaccine cards for NO vaccine? So no firing of you? If they say 'NO' jab?

If they say No to shot as too valuable to suspend, so fake cards? Is this true? Happened to several of you, in your State? You said what? many hospitals, likely across US? Why? harmful and you know?

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/hospital-ceos-and-senior-doctors?s=r>

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn:

How Medicine is Losing its Soul: A Letter to the Medical Profession

Thoughts of a retired nurse

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/how-medicine-is-losing-its-soul-a?s=r>

A Medical Dictator

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/04/a_medical_dictator.html

Red Cross Admits They Won't Use Vaxed Blood For Convalescent Plasma COVID Treatments

Red Cross told Valiant News they do not use blood from vaccinated people to make convalescent plasma

<https://valiantnews.com/2022/04/exclusive-red-cross-admits-they-wont-use-vaxed-blood-for-convalescent-plasma-covid-treatments/>

How Did the States Handle Covid?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/how-did-the-states-handle-covid/>

Germany: Vaccination Clown World

In which the vaccinators suppress data showing a high vaccination rate, to support vaccine mandates, which have no statistical hope of achieving anything, because the vaccination rate is so high.

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/germany-vaccination-clown-world?s=r>

Brief thoughts about thinking

<https://www.eugypius.com/p/brief-thoughts-about-thinking?s=r>

The World Catastrophe Wrought by Covid Lockdowns

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-world-catastrophe-wrought-by-covid-lockdowns/>

Why So Many Middle-Aged Deaths in 2021?

Some thought April 2020 deaths were too high and justified putting our lives on hold, but January 2021 numbers were worse—the percentage death rate in 2021 is the same as it was in 2020. Why the increase in January 2021 deaths? Continued upward trend in deaths due to the increase and aging of the US population? Deaths of despair? Increased deaths due to untreated conditions in 2020? Deaths due to COVID or one of its variants? Vaccine deaths?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-so-many-middle-aged-deaths-in-2021/>

The Unmasking of America

What lockdowns and mandates have done to society is a painful truth, and one that we will be dealing with for many years. As much as we all just want it to go away, and as much as we all have great cause to celebrate this day, as much as the real of the mask mandate represents a symbolic end, no one should lose sight of the deeper problem: all of this happened to us, and not only to us but to billions of people the world over.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-unmasking-of-america/>

Here's Why No One Wants to Talk About Sweden

From a human perspective, it was easy to understand why so many were reluctant to face the numbers from Sweden. For the inevitable conclusion must be that millions of people had been denied their freedom, and millions of children had had their education disrupted, all for nothing.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/heres-why-no-one-wants-to-talk-about-sweden/>

Vaccine Skeptics are the True Critical Thinkers

We Overcame the Most Sophisticated Forms of Manipulation

<https://igorchudov.substack.com/p/vaccine-skeptics-are-the-true-critical?s=r>

EXCESS mortality 2020 to now April 2022; where are the honest journalists?

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/excess-mortality-2020-to-now-april?s=r>

Plagues and the Unleashing of Power

We can see the long arm of history reaching from the times of the Black Death to modern epidemics, where coercion and state control are accepted by a terrified public and conveniently deemed by a power-hungry elite to be the only acceptable way to combat natural disasters, even at the risk of tremendous and unnecessary collateral damage.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/plagues-and-the-unleashing-of-power/>

Important new information on COVID vaccines

The more you know, the less sense COVID vaccines make for most people

By: Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/important-new-information-on-covid?s=r>

I'm a Proud Member of the Rebel Alliance

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/04/im_a_proud_member_of_the_rebel_alliance.html

The Truth crisis

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/04/the_truth_crisis.html

Medical Freedom: Why It Matters

Fighting mandates on college campuses is isolating and ostracizing. When faced with giving up your dreams, the coercion is unbearable. Many students have caved under the pressure.

[Medical Freedom: Why It Matters ★ Brownstone Institute](#)

The Nation's Top Scientists Lied

President Trump turned to me on his right, smiling wryly but with a genuinely puzzled look on his face. "Is Redfield political or just stupid?" he asked, subtly shaking his head. I looked right back at the president and hesitated. The answer was obvious to both of us.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-nations-top-scientists-lied/>

REVEALED: Lab Leak Denier Was Privately Telling Colleagues 'It's Possible'.

<https://thenationalpulse.com/2022/04/11/lancet-signatory-private-emails-dont-discredit-lab-leak-theory/>

We Need Truth and Justice

The free world is stuck tallying the costs of its catastrophic foray into totalitarianism. Most of these costs were predicted well before the policies were ever implemented. Hundreds of millions have gone hungry. An entire generation of children has been abused and traumatized. Young people were robbed of some of their brightest years. Small businesses and those who depended on them lost their livelihoods. Trillions of dollars were transferred from the world's poorest to its very richest.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/we-need-truth-and-justice/>

Jim> They refuse to read or consider anything contrary to the narrative.

UCLA physician reveals how the Dean of the School justified his decision on the vaccine mandate

I spoke with a doctor at UCLA at the Defeat the Mandates rally in Los Angeles. She's not taking the vaccine and has to leave UCLA for another school. What she told me was stunning.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/ucla-physician-reveals-how-the-dean?s=r>

Pfizer Hired 600+ People to Process Vaccine Injury Reports, Documents Reveal

Pfizer hired about 600 additional full-time employees to process adverse event reports during the three months following authorization of its COVID-19 vaccine, with plans to hire 1,800 more by June 2021, newly released documents reveal.

By Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizer-hired-600-people-vaccine-injury-reports/?itm_term=home

40% of Those Who Died of COVID Had Diabetes

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-nw-died-covid-had-diabetes/?itm_term=home

US army doctor with COVID jab injury fired after nearly 3,000 soldiers refused vaccination

'If we don't stop this thing our military is going to be decimated. They're destroying our soldiers. They tried to destroy me,' said army doctor Dr. Peter Chambers.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/us-army-doctor-with/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Please Don't Call This 'Science': How FDA, CDC Justified Approval of Moderna's Spikevax

By: Josh Mitteldorf, PhD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/04/01/please-dont-call-this-science-how-fda-cdc-justified-approval-of-modernas-spikevax/>

Nuremberg, 1947

How and why was the bulwark of 20th-century medical ethics abandoned so quickly, and with so little opposition from the medical and scientific establishment? What were the immediate effects? What will be the long-term, consequences of the shift back to a crass utilitarian ethic governing science, medicine, and public health during a pandemic?

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/nuremberg-1947/>

The Department of Defense Just Got Caught Lying About Vaccine Injuries

Whistleblowers claim a DoD database was changed to hide the truth

<https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/the-department-of-defense-just-got?s=r>

The 4th Shot: The Flawed Research

There are downsides to more doses of the old, ancestral mRNA, such as original antigenic sin, which may hurt people when the Omicron on novel mRNA sequence booster comes out. Such people may keep mounting strong immune response to original spike, and not the modification.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-4th-shot-the-flawed-research/>

Where Is the Bio-Fascist State Headed?

In these proposed laws we see the features I've sketched in previous posts on the Biosecurity Surveillance Regime unfolding around us: the welding of public health, digital technologies, and the police powers of the state into an invasive model of surveillance and control.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/where-is-the-bio-fascist-state-headed/>

The Lancet: Tip of the Narrative Spear

Whenever the powers that be found themselves on the ropes, the Lancet was there to bend the rules, ever in their favor.

<https://doyourownresearch.substack.com/p/the-lancet-tip-of-the-narrative-spear?s=r>

How Coercion Compromised the Vaccine

<https://brownstone.org/articles/eli-lilly-fired-employees-for-refusing-the-vaccine/>

20 questions they don't want to answer

I can't get a single one of these questions answered. I promise to stop spreading misinformation if you can just publicly answer just these questions with truthful and accurate answers.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/20-questions-they-dont-want-to-answer?s=r>

A proper informed consent leads to 99.8% of army soldiers refusing to get vaccinated

Army doctor Dr. Pete Chambers gave an informed consent briefing to 3,000 soldiers. After that briefing, just 6 soldiers wanted to be vaccinated. Chambers was subsequently relieved of his duties.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/a-proper-informed-consent-leads-to?s=r>

I've Lost My Parents, To Covid Brainwashing

And now I see this country as split, but not down political lines anymore; that is just a facade. There is a distinct divide between those caught up in the revolving stories of war and disease through tech addiction and those who are – or have become – truth seekers, science followers, and truly critical thinkers.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/ive-lost-my-parents-to-covid-brainwashing/>

NEJM study proves that methodologies behind covid vaccine research are rigged

<https://immunization.news/2022-03-23-nejm-study-methodologies-covid-vaccine-research-rigged.html>

How the Covid "Vaccine" Altered These People's Lives

by Dr. Joseph Mercola

<https://uncanceled.news/how-the-covid-vaccine-altered-these-peoples-lives/>

Globalist COVID policies have caused a Worldwide Education Crisis

A JOINT UNESCO, UNICEF, AND WORLD BANK REPORT

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/globalist-covid-policies-have-caused?s=r>

CDC Tells New York Times It Hid Covid Data For Political Reasons

<https://thefederalist.com/2022/03/22/cdc-tells-new-york-times-it-hid-covid-data-for-political-reasons/>

New Oxford study shows UK COVID-19 deaths significantly misreported

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/new-oxford-study-shows-uk-covid-19-deaths-massively-misreported/>

Dr Pierre Kory's Shocking Explanation of the Massive Covid Conspiracy Involving Eugenics, Infertility and The Great Reset

<https://noqreport.com/2022/03/23/dr-pierre-korys-shocking-explanation-of-the-massive-covid-conspiracy-involving-eugenics-infertility-and-the-great-reset/>

The former head of the Centers for Disease Control makes a stunning admission about the mRNA vaccines

An admission and a half, actually.

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-former-head-of-the-centers-for?s=r>

'Predetermined': Mainstream scientists blame media, Big Tech for squelching COVID debate

"On all of these issues we have no idea what the majority of scientists think," UCSF epidemiologist says. "We should have had hundreds or even thousands" of debates at this point in pandemic.

<https://justthenews.com/accountability/cancel-culture/predetermined-mainstream-scientists-blame-media-big-tech-squelching>

Get the Job or Pay More for Health Insurance?

While health insurance companies cannot deny health insurance to someone on the basis of vaccination status, those who don't get the COVID vaccine could face increased costs — similar to smokers, who also pay a premium for health insurance coverage.

By **Dr. Joseph Mercola**

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-job-pay-more-health-insurance/?itm_term=home

A Case Of Shrunken Brains: How Covid-19 May Damage Brain Cells

<https://www.forbes.com/sites/williamhaseltine/2022/03/21/a-case-of-shrunken-brains-how-covid-19-may-damage-brain-cells/?sh=294b1dc570ff>

-study report in Nature Journal

SARS-CoV-2 is associated with changes in brain structure in UK Biobank

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-022-04569-5>

A simple way to end vaccine misinformation immediately

All a state has to do is MANDATE autopsies for anyone who dies within 2 months of a vaccination. The Medical Examiner would be required to make the results public.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/a-simple-way-to-end-vaccine-misinformation?s=r>

Pfizer offered me \$1 million & \$50,000 month wage; essentially to stop writing & hammering them/Bourla; I have had limited patchy broken income due to being cancelled, smeared; I said NO!

I joined McCullough, Malone, Vanden Bossche, Oskoui, Rische, Tenenbaum, Trozzi, Wolf, Urso et al. willingly, to wage battle for society & our children as doctors & scientists & governs failed, evil

By: **Dr. Paul Alexander**

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/pfizer-offered-me-1-million-and-50000?s=r>

Google's Double Contradiction

Misinformation Myth - Google Censorship is Saying the Exact Opposite than Google Trend data, both on the Pandemic and on the Safety of Vaccines

<https://covidmythbuster.substack.com/p/googles-double-contradiction?s=r>

Loss of the Culture of Science

<https://clarkr.substack.com/p/loss-of-the-culture-of-science?s=r>

Crucial Test Unused for Long COVID Victims

D-dimer test could provide key medical evidence for long COVID health problems

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/crucial-test-unused-for-long-covid?s=r>

Investigation of metallic contaminations found in vector- and mRNA-based COVID-19-"vaccines" - Preliminary results -

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/investigation-of-metallic-contaminations-found-in-vector-and-mrna-based-covid-19-vaccines-preliminary-results/>

-report

<https://doctors4covidethics.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/VaccineAnalysisReport.pdf>

Conformity and 'Community': Fertile Ground for Tyranny

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/03/conformity_and_community_fertile_ground_for_tyranny.html

Wall Street analyst: COVID vaccines 'greatest fraud in history'

'This is a loss of trust in all institutions'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/03/wall-street-analyst-covid-vaccines-greatest-fraud-history/>

What if the COVID-19 vaccines are not really vaccines?

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/03/what_if_the_covid19_vaccines_are_not_really_vaccines.html

The Purge: Call Me Ishmael

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-purge-call-me-ishmael/>

End This Emergency

<https://brownstone.org/articles/end-this-emergency/>

BMJ op-ed: "Evidence based medicine has been corrupted by corporate interests, failed regulation, and commercialisation of academia"

Couldn't have said it any better myself. And you can see from the comments that not a single member of the medical community has a word to say about it. They are speechless.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/bmj-op-ed-evidence-based-medicine?s=r>

-BMJ report:

The illusion of evidence based medicine

<https://www.bmj.com/content/376/bmj.o702#>

Fauci Said Great Barrington Declaration Reminded Him of AIDS Denialism

Declaration author, signee react

https://m.theepochtimes.com/exclusive-fauci-said-great-barrington-declaration-reminded-him-of-aids-denialism_4337628.html/?utm_source=partner&utm_campaign=TheLibertyDaily

-archived page;

<https://archive.ph/NzciH>

Part 1: A Primer: Understanding The Mechanisms Of The Experimental Genetic Technology Referred to As COVID-19 ” Vaccines”

<https://vaxxter.com/part-1-a-a-primer-understanding-the-mechanisms-of-the-experimental-genetic-technology-known-as-the-covid-19-vaccines/>

Part 2: A Primer: Understanding The Mechanisms Of The Experimental Genetic Technology Known As The COVID-19 ” Vaccines”

<https://vaxxter.com/part-2-a-primer-understanding-the-mechanisms-of-the-experimental-genetic-technology-known-as-the-covid-19-vaccines/>

Sars-Cov-2 Kills T-Cells, Just Like HIV

<https://igorhudson.substack.com/p/sars-cov-2-kills-t-cells-just-like?s=r>

<https://thecovidworld.com/sars-cov-2-kills-t-cells-just-like-hiv/>

-wuhan lab study

ACE2-independent infection of T lymphocytes by SARS-CoV-2

<https://www.nature.com/articles/s41392-022-00919-x>

German Insurance Company Fires CEO Who Released COVID Vaccine Injury Data, Then Scrubs Data From Website

The CEO of one of Germany’s largest health insurance companies was abruptly fired last month after he released data suggesting German health authorities are significantly underreporting COVID-19 vaccine injuries.

[German Insurance Company Fires CEO Who Released COVID Vaccine Injury Data, Then Scrubs Data From Website • Children's Health Defense \(childrenshealthdefense.org\)](#)

Vaccine Fanaticism Fuels Vaccine Skepticism

The federal government went further, using its vast regulatory powers to mandate vaccines as a condition of employment. These coercive actions effectively cast the unvaccinated into second-class citizenship. As they watched the vaccinated and unvaccinated alike contract COVID-19, they undoubtedly began to wonder whether public health truly had their best interests at heart.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/vaccine-fanaticism-fuels-vaccine-skepticism/>

I need to spend some more time in all of the readings included in Dr. Kheriaty’s article here. It looks really good.

Doug Farrow's Razor Sharp Pen

While alerting us to what is at stake in the covid debates, a brilliant theologian skewers his intellectual adversaries.

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/doug-farrows-razor-sharp-pen?s=r>

Freedom Is Our Birthright, Not Dependent On My Medical Status

On occasion the majority may need to swallow a risk for a time. Sometimes respecting the freedom of others will seem to cost us, but codifying human rights, and insisting on process, legalism, and law gives wisdom time to overcome fear. It is the insurance that keeps the members of a free society free.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/freedom-is-our-birthright-not-dependent-on-my-medical-status/>

Great review of the NYT article!

NYT: "Do Covid Precautions Work? Yes, but actually not really."

Corona is over with, proof 1.24×10^{25} .

By Eugyppius

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/nyt-do-covid-precautions-work-yes?s=r>

Calls to dismantle CDC after NYT coverup exposé

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/call-to-dismantle-cdc-after-nyt-expose-of-coverup/>

New York Times Beclowns Itself with COVID Doublespeak

<https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/matt-margolis/2022/03/10/new-york-times-beclowns-itself-with-covid-doublespeak-n1565372>

Excellent analysis of the Ukraine Biolab issue:

Ukraine Biolab Watchtower

An attempt to triangulate something approximating truth about Ukraine and Biolabs

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/ukraine-biolab-watchtower?s=r>

A warning about OMICRON and the end of this pandemic: COVID is done and over as long as we stop this mass vaccination; if we do not, then COVID is NOT done and we are risking lethal variants

I warn again, and I am a disciple of Geert Vanden Bossche, and what I have come to learn and understand and my own views when I look at the UK, Scottish, Israeli data etc. is frightening

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/a-warning-about-omicron-and-the-end?s=r>

LA City Council Moves to End Vaccine Passport System for Indoor Businesses

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/la-city-council-moves-end-vaccine-passport-system-indoor-businesses/>

Stewart McSweyn: Australian Olympic Athlete Develops Pericarditis After Receiving COVID-19 Booster Shot

<https://thecovidworld.com/stewart-mcsweyn-australian-olympic-athlete-develops-pericarditis-after-receiving-covid-19-booster-shot/>

United Airlines to Allow Unvaccinated Employees Back to Work on March 28

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/breaking-united-airlines-allow-unvaccinated-employees-back-work-march-28/>

Alex Berenson (former NY Times reporter)

Urgent: covid infections in Britain are rising again, and 90% of the dead are vaccinated.

Have MRNA jabs ruined our chance for herd immunity?

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/urgent-covid-infections-in-britain/comments?s=r>

What Can the Stanford Prison Experiment Tell Us about Life in the Pandemic Era?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-can-the-stanford-prison-experiment-tell-us-about-life-in-the-pandemic-era/>

“I Believed the BS We Were Told by the Gov and Media” – 41-Year-Old Healthy Man Develops Complications Including Severe Neurological & Vascular Damage Following Moderna Vaccine

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/believed-bs-told-gov-media-41-year-old-healthy-man-develops-complications-including-severe-neurological-vascular-damage-following-moderna-vaccine/>

Dr. Robert Malone calls out CDC for “scientific fraud and criminal activity”

<https://pandemic.news/2022-03-08-malone-cdc-scientific-fraud-criminal-activity.html>

Vaccines, Masks, Staying at Home Did Not Make Major Difference in COVID Rates, NYT Says

<https://stream.org/vaccines-masks-staying-at-home-did-not-make-major-difference-in-covid-rates-nyt-says/>

Things you should know about the new Pfizer documents

We now have access to 150 documents to date. Here's a first-cut analysis of some things we found.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/10-things-you-should-know-about-the?s=r>

Does Pfizer’s Latest SEC Filing Signal the Drugmaker Is Worried About COVID Vaccine Lawsuits?

Pfizer appears poised to get permission from the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission to dissolve its legal personhood, leaving no criminal defendant behind to face legal charges, or pay damages to people injured or killed by its COVID-19 vaccine.

By [Jessica Rose, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/pfizers-latest-sec-filing-covid-vaccine-lawsuits/?itm_term=home

Biden continues to cripple military over COVID vaccine

Government tried to claim refusing vaccine is national security concern

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/again-biden-continues-to-cripple-military-because-of-the-covid-vaccine/>

So have we been scammed by the flu all these years?...

The Disappearance of the Annual Flu Which was Replaced with COVID-19 Shows Corruption at its Highest Level at the CDC

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/the-disappearance-of-the-annual-flu-which-was-replaced-with-covid-19-shows-corruption-at-its-highest-level-at-the-cdc/>

So nice to see public health experts making BANK

Why should the vaccine executives have all the fun?

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/so-nice-to-see-public-health-experts?s=r>

All Along the Watchtower

Would the Russian invasion of Ukraine be justified if it were for biodefense?

By **Robert W Malone MD, MS**

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/all-along-the-watchtower?s=r>

The Sudden Swap From Demonizing the Unvaccinated to Demonizing Russia Is Why You Should Question Everything

If you knew nothing else about the conflict in Ukraine, then the way our government and corporate media are handling it should strike that skeptical nerve inherent in every lucid American patriot.

<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/the-sudden-swap-from-demonizing-the?s=r>

The U.S. Federal Government Is Firing Journalists By Pressuring Media Outlets

NIH officials contacted Forbes to fire a reporter who covered Dr. Fauci

<https://emeralddb3.substack.com/p/the-us-federal-government-is-firing?s=r>

10 things you should know about the new Pfizer documents

We have access to 150 documents to date. Here's a first-cut analysis of what we found.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/10-things-you-should-know-about-the?s=r>

Dr. Robert Malone calls out CDC for “scientific fraud and criminal activity”

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-03-08-malone-cdc-scientific-fraud-criminal-activity.html>

'Covid will 'probably' become a seasonal virus, like the flu,' Walensky says, CDC officials say it's increasingly likely the coronavirus will never truly go away, instead simmering at low levels...

What a buffoon, idiot, we told her this one year now, so now she is running away fast and slipping in statements while the Russia Ukraine issue sucks the air out of COVID & media helps cover up more

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/covid-will-probably-become-a-seasonal?s=r>

Stunning Moment at DeSantis’s Doctors Roundtable as Former Opponent of The Great Barrington Declaration Admits He Was Wrong

<https://thelibertydaily.com/stunning-moment-at-desantiss-doctors-roundtable-as-former-opponent-of-the-great-barrington-declaration-admits-he-was-wrong/>

The COVID Vaccine is a Civil Rights Issue

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/03/the_covid_vaccine_is_a_civil_rights_issue.html

How Could Chinese Cave Bats Pick The NGVEGF Motif From Swine Flu Pandemic?

<https://thecovidworld.com/how-could-chinese-cave-bats-pick-the-ngvegf-motif-from-swine-flu-pandemic/>

Health Officials Relied Too Heavily on Vaccines as ‘Cure-All,’ CDC Director Says

Dr. Rochelle Walensky, director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, admitted health officials relied too heavily on vaccines as a “cure-all” of sorts for COVID, and said vaccine makers didn’t warn the agency that the vaccines would be less effective against potential variants.

By [Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/health-officials-vaccines-cure-all-cdc-rochelle-walensky/?itm_term=home

Data Show FDA Process for Emergency Authorization of Pfizer, Merck COVID Pills Not Based on Science

A comparison of the Pfizer and Merck COVID-19 antiviral pills with other treatments, including ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine, raises questions about why the U.S. Food and Drug Administration did not give Emergency Use Authorization to safer, more effective alternatives.
https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-process-emergency-authorization-pfizer-merck-covid-pills/?itm_term=home

COVID-19 Spike Protein Sequence ‘100% Match’ to Sequence Patented in 2016 by Moderna, Study Shows

A study published last month in Frontiers in Virology claims to have discovered that a sequence of the COVID-19 virus’ spike protein is a 100% match to a modified mRNA sequence patented by Moderna in 2016, and last month, Moderna CEO Stéphane Bancel proposed the COVID pandemic may have been the result of a lab leak.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-spike-protein-sequence-match-moderna-patent/?itm_term=home

As Digital Passports Quietly Roll Out, the Real Danger Goes Far Beyond the Jobs

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/03/07/as-digital-passports-quietly-roll-out-the-real-danger-goes-far-beyond-the-jobs/>

Why Is Walensky Refusing to Answer this Senator’s Questions?

According to Johnson, Centers for Disease Control (CDC) Director Rochelle Walensky is one of the public health officials who has been non-compliant with his requests. To date, Johnson says he has made eight specific requests, directly of Walensky, that have gone unanswered.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-is-walensky-refusing-to-answer-this-senators-questions/>

Freedom Med CEO Kevin Jenkins: We Are Creating Freedom Med To ‘Break Away From Tyrannical Medical System,’ ‘Build A New World Where Healthcare And Human Life Are Valued’

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/freedom-med-ceo-kevin-jenkins-creating-freedom-med-break-away-tyrannical-medical-system-build-new-world-healthcare-human-life-valued/>

California doubles down on COVID legislation

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/03/california_doubles_down_on_covid_legislation.htm
!

Putin Receives Nobel Prize In Medicine For Ending COVID Pandemic

<https://babylonbee.com/news/putin-receives-nobel-prize-in-medicine-for-ending-covid-pandemic>

Millions of Doses of Covid Vaccine Dumped as Demand Plummet

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/03/millions-doses-covid-vaccine-dumped-demand-plummet/>

CDC Director Walensky reveals she has not a clue about vaccines. Or anything else.

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/cdc-director-walensky-reveals-she/comments?s=r>

License to kill

There's no doubt about it: the vaccine companies have a license to kill. They can kill as many people as they want and nobody in America is going to stop them. It's all perfectly legal.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/license-to-kill?s=r>

Advocacy Journalism is Propaganda

Solutions Journalism is Propaganda

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/advocacy-journalism-is-propaganda?s=r>

Canadian nurse angry after learning what we have been saying one year now about the harms of the vaccine and she is reading Pfizer's doctored document; wait till she learns the 'real' truth

It is not that I am laughing at her, I am not, my laugh is an emotional one when I get angry, this angers me for here is this nurse who likely helped force this deadly vaccine on people...

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/canadian-nurse-angry-after-learning?s=r>

FDA Releases 10,000 More Pfizer Vaccine Documents. What Will They Reveal?

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration on Tuesday released a 10,000-page cache of documents pertaining to the Emergency Use Authorization of Pfizer's COVID vaccine. An initial review shows the documents contain details about animal studies, adverse events experienced by trial participants, the makeup of Pfizer's internal review committee ... and more.

By [Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/fda-releases-pfizer-vaccine-documents/?itm_term=home

I'm not sure about this report, but I did read legit info on the patented segments of moderna code inside the covid spikes. So keeping an eye on this.

It's Official: Moderna Created COVID-19 In Order To Grift Billions From "Vaccine" Sales

<https://thecovidworld.com/its-official-moderna-created-covid-19-in-order-to-grift-billions-from-vaccine-sales/>

The People's Convoy Enters Final Stage After Historic Reach Against COVID Mandates

<https://elamerican.com/the-peoples-convoy-usa-truckers-cabassa/>

Self-spreading vaccines being developed right now could put society at grave risk of an uncontrolled, endless plague

<https://immunization.news/2022-03-04-self-spreading-vaccines-society-grave-risk.html>

No, Authoritarians Are NOT Suddenly Dropping Covid Mandates and Restrictions Over Polling

The prevailing narrative surrounding the sudden shift away from face mask and vaccine mandates by city and state governments is that they started reading the polls. This is absolutely not true.

<https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/no-authoritarians-are-not-suddenly?s=r>

Long Lauterbach

Germany prepares to extend the legal basis for containment indefinitely.

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/long-lauterbach?s=r>

Nolte: Fauci Spreads Vaccine Misinformation on 'Woke AF' Podcast

<https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2022/03/04/nolte-fauci-spreads-vaccine-misinformation-on-woke-af-podcast/>

'CDC No Longer Recommends Universal Contact Tracing, Case Investigation'; you see this is what we were saying, they will try to 'slink' away, we dont let them, they knew this 2 years ago...that

you never mass test asymptomatic people, or mass quarantine/isolate asymptomatic persons, you do not just mass test; they knew, we told them, the same CDC, we schooled them; rotten inept to the core

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/cdc-no-longer-recommends-universal?s=r>

Biden vows to keep federal COVID emergency if Congress votes to end it

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/republicans-vote-to-end-federal-covid-emergency-declaration-biden-vows-to-keep-it/?utm_source=featured&utm_campaign=usa

Wisconsin Senator Ron Johnson: 'Biden's Failure to Promote Early Treatment 'Cost Hundreds of Thousands of Lives''

His failure to direct federal health agencies to research and recommend early treatment has cost hundreds of thousands of lives. His coercive mandates and other actions failed to end the pandemic

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/wisconsin-senator-ron-johnson-bidens?s=r>

Biden Disinforms on the State of the Union About COVID Vaccines

Propaganda continues in an attempt to fool many Americans

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/biden-disinforms-on-the-state-of?s=r>

'Pfizer drops India vaccine application after regulator seeks local trial': we should have taken pause due to this, both China and India wont have it; why? this is in 2021 but ask, WHY?

one year ago but this was very instructive...we did not pay attention.

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/pfizer-drops-india-vaccine-application-0f7?s=r>

Don't fall for the myth of Covid competence

STEVE WATERSON - THE AUSTRALIAN

<https://steveblizard.substack.com/p/dont-fall-for-the-myth-of-covid-competence?s=r>

Just Released Documents by Pfizer Show BioNTech Paid FDA \$2,875,842.00 "Drug User Fee" for COVID-19 Vaccine Approval

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/just-released-documents-by-pfizer-show-biontech-paid-fda-2875842-00-drug-user-fee-for-covid-19-vaccine-approval/>

I'm not "Brave";You're Just a P---y.

On courage. And on the DMs that I am sent that seek to justify cowardice, at a time when some bravery is needed from us all.

Dr Naomi Wolf

https://naomiwolf.substack.com/p/im-not-braveyoure-just-a-p-y?s=r&utm_campaign=post&utm_medium=web&utm_source=direct

BUCK THE CDC! "Florida is the Land of the Free!"

Thank you Gov. DeSantis and Dr. Joe Ladapo.

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/buck-the-cdc-florida-is-the-land?s=r>

-above references this:

Florida to Allow Doctors to Use Off-Label Drugs for Early Treatment of COVID-19

https://m.theepochtimes.com/mkt_app/florida-first-state-to-allow-doctors-to-use-off-label-drugs-for-early-treatment-of-covid-19_4314650.html

'Florida to Allow Doctors to Use Off-Label Drugs for Early Treatment of COVID-19': huge praise for DeSantis and SG Dr. Joe Ladapo; two people showing real cahones, its about time

Alexander, McCullough, Malone, Risch, Tenenbaum, Ladapo, Urso, Littel, Amerling, Gold, Vliet, Tyson, Fareed, Cole, Hatfill, Trozzi, Francis Christian, Kulvinder Gill etc...we called for this 2 yes now

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/florida-to-allow-doctors-to-use-off?s=r>

Covid-19 at College: Which Institutions Stayed Sane and Which Went Insane?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/covid-19-at-college-which-institutions-stayed-sane-and-which-went-insane/>

Andreas Schöfbeck, German insurance executive who warned of the high vaccine side-effect rate revealed by billing data, has been fired

His termination appears timed to prevent his participation in a meeting today with German vaccine regulators

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/andreas-schofbeck-german-insurance?s=r>

Downloads!

As the pandemic winds down it's important we capture footprints of the data before they wash it away.

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/downloads?s=r>

The Rise of the Resistance: Jeffrey Tucker Interviews Dr. Roger Hodkinson

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-rise-of-the-resistance-jeffrey-tucker-interviews-dr-roger-hodkinson/>

The Nudge: Ethically Dubious and Ineffective

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-nudge-ethically-dubious-and-ineffective/>

MUST-SEE VIDEO: SNL shows the Democrats are running from COVID

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/02/mustsee_video_snl_shows_the_democrats_are_running_from_covid.html

-SNL skit:

<https://youtu.be/2k6xroHtn-8>

Public health needs restrictions

It is time for a taste of its own medicine

By: Vinay Prasad MD MPH

https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/public-health-needs-restrictions?utm_source=url

The CDC Discovers Actual Public Health, Just in Time

<https://brownstone.org/articles/the-cdc-discovers-actual-public-health-just-in-time/>

Study Confirms Sweden Was Right By Avoiding Fauci Lockdowns – National Lockdowns Were Neither ‘Necessary’ or ‘Defensible’

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/study-confirms-sweden-right-avoiding-fauci-lockdowns-national-lockdowns-neither-necessary-defensible/>

Why did so many German doctors join the Nazi Party early? Haque et al. International Journal of Law and Psychiatry Volume 35, Issues 5–6, September–December 2012, Pages 473-479

My friend Dr. Harvey Risch shared this with me and others today and I found very informative so wanted to reshare with you...we are having a discussion on the AMA and its corruption

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

https://palexander.substack.com/p/why-did-so-many-german-doctors-join?utm_source=url

The Collapsing Covid Narrative is Being Replaced with Putin and Ukraine

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/the_collapsing_covid_narrative_is_being_replaced_with_putin_and_ukraine.html

COVID-19 Cases, Hospitalizations Jump Among Vaccinated: CDC Data

https://m.theepochtimes.com/vaccinated-people-more-likely-to-contract-covid-19-go-to-hospital-in-recent-weeks-cdc-data_4300048.html/?utm_source=partner&utm_campaign=TheLibertyDaily

-or

<https://archive.ph/hnwu5>

Kampf; The LANCET "The epidemiological relevance of the COVID-19-vaccinated population is increasing" ...this 11/21 piece, hidden by doctors & scientists, showed us the vaccine DID not sterilize COVID

Many decisionmakers assume that the vaccinated can be excluded as a source of transmission; it is grossly negligent to ignore the vaccinated population as possible and relevant sources of transmission

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

https://palexander.substack.com/p/kampf-the-lancet-the-epidemiological?utm_source=url

Is science dead?

I think so. I asked to give a talk about COVID at MIT, but they couldn't find a faculty member to sponsor it. Apparently they don't allow viewpoints that challenge the mainstream narrative.

https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/is-science-dead?utm_source=url

Children’s Health Defense CEO Mary Holland Explains Why FDA-Approved “Vaccines” Are Never Going to Be Available in the US

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/26/childrens-health-defense-ceo-mary-holland-explains-why-fda-approved-vaccines-are-never-going-to-be-available-in-the-us/>

Is CDC Hiding Data to Serve Its Political Narrative?

We've been denied information the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention hid for the better part of a year, undoubtedly to serve the purpose of forcing the appearance of reality to more closely conform to a political narrative.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-hiding-data-serve-political-narrative/?itm_term=home

Scientific Fraud and the CDC

These are the people entrusted with the truth

Drs. Robert Malone, Ryan Cole

https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/scientific-fraud-and-the-cdc?utm_source=url

Biggest CDC Fraud: Lying About Unvaccinated

Many counted as unvaccinated actually were vaccinated

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/biggest-cdc-fraud-lying-about-unvaccinated?utm_source=url

Dr. Paul Alexander and Dr. Pierre Kory discuss with Robert Kennedy Jr's group why the vaccine mandates and emergency declarations must fall, US People's Convoy in Adelanto, California

Dr. Paul Alexander and Dr. Pierre Kory

https://palexander.substack.com/p/dr-paul-alexander-and-dr-pierre-kory?utm_source=url

It's time to end the mandates

Both sides have a compelling rationale to end the mandates and the State of Emergency. It's time to trust the judgment of the American people.

https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/its-time-to-end-the-mandates?utm_source=url

Bill Gates Developing Needle-Less "Vaccine" That Spreads Like a Virus

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/24/people-become-the-plague-globalist-depopulationist-bill-gates-developing-needle-less-vaccine-that-spreads-like-a-virus/>

WSJ: Harvard Students Are Covid Sheep

We yielded to irrational pandemic restrictions to get the next credential. Future leaders we aren't.

<https://archive.fo/GoESm>

Millennials and the Covid-19 Pandemic

Guest Written By Rachel J. Katz

https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/millennials-and-the-covid-19-pandemic?utm_source=url

South African doctor: Severe COVID an allergic reaction to SPIKE PROTEIN nanoparticles

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-02-23-severe-covid-allergic-reaction-to-spike-protein.html>

Scientists Find Covid-19 Contains DNA Code Patented By Moderna YEARS Before Pandemic Began

<https://newspunch.com/scientists-find-covid-19-contains-dna-code-patented-by-moderna-years-before-pandemic-began/>

U.S. vaccination drive bottoms out as omicron wanes

AP reports government 'losing battle to get more people vaccinated'

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/02/u-s-vaccination-drive-bottoms-omicron-wanes/>

BREAKING: Trudeau gov't dropping Emergencies Act early after pressure from Senate

It's believed that the prime minister revoked the act before the Senate voiced its disapproval.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/breaking-trudeaus-govt-dropping-emergencies-act-after-pressure-in-the-senate/?utm_source=featured&utm_campaign=usa

Justin Trudeau revokes Emergencies Act: 'Existing laws and bylaws are now sufficient'

Critics and opposition leaders have criticized the measures, particularly those meant to target money and bank accounts allegedly connected to convoy organizers and supporters

<https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/breaking-justin-trudeau-set-to-revoke-emergencies-act?r>

FDA Expert Urges CDC to “Tell the Truth” and “Present the Data” After it Refuses to Publish Data on Booster Shot Effectiveness Over Fears of “Vaccine Hesitancy”

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/fda-expert-urges-cdc-tell-truth-present-data-refuses-publish-data-booster-shot-effectiveness-fears-vaccine-hesitancy/>

New York Times Reports CDC Withholding Massive Amounts of COVID-19 Data

<https://evolutionnews.org/2022/02/major-scandal-new-york-times-reports-cdc-withholding-massive-amounts-of-covid-19-data/>

UPDATE: Released records for fake COVID patient show fraud

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/update-released-records-for-fake-covid-patient-show-fraud/>

Fully vaccinated TV host promotes vaccine even after weeks in ICU

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/fully-vaxxed-tv-host-promotes-vaccine-even-after-weeks-in-icu/>

What's Behind the New AIDS Scare?

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/22/whats-behind-the-new-aids-scare/>

“Potential Extinction”: 48 Top Global Scientists Sign Declaration – Demand Ban on Fauci’s “Gain of Function” Research

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/potential-extinction-48-top-global-scientists-sign-declaration-demand-ban-faucis-gain-function-research/>

‘Punitive’ vaccine policies ‘have failed,’ violate ‘constitutional, bioethical principles,’ scholars argue

‘Adoption of new vaccination status policies has provoked a multilayered global and local backlash, resistance and polarization that threaten to escalate if current policies continue,’ the scholars wrote.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/punitive-vaccine-policies-have-failed-violate-constitutional-and-bioethical-principles-scholars/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

-Report (Nine highly credentialed academics):

The Unintended Consequences of COVID-19 Vaccine Policy: Why Mandates, Passports, and Segregated Lockdowns May Cause more Harm than Good

https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=4022798

Public Health Scotland scrubs covid case rate data now that it “demonstrates conclusively” that the jobs aren’t working

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-02-22-scotland-scrubs-covid-case-data-jab-failure.html>

Israel ends its great vaccine experiment, scraps all shot requirements for tourists

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/02/israel-ends-great-vaccine-experiment-scraps-shot-requirements-tourists/>

The Centers For Disease Control’s Lies Have Destroyed Its Legitimacy

<https://thefederalist.com/2022/02/22/the-centers-for-disease-controls-lies-have-destroyed-its-legitimacy/>

Gael Monfils: French No. 1 Tennis Star Pulls Out After Health Problems Caused By COVID-19 Booster Shot

<https://thecovidworld.com/gael-monfils-french-no-1-tennis-star-pulls-out-after-health-problems-caused-by-covid-19-booster-shot/>

These 3 UK reports presented in date/week order paints a sobering picture in that the vaccinated and in this case the triple vaccinated is massively infected.

https://palexander.substack.com/p/catastrophic-uk-covid-vaccine-data?utm_source=url

Canadian MP Details How Struggling Single Mother’s Bank Account Has Been Frozen By Trudeau Regime

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/canadian-mp-details-how-struggling-single-mothers-bank-account-has-been-frozen-by-trudeau-regime/>

COVID, HIV, Vaccine, and VAIDS — An Explanation

<https://thecovidworld.com/covid-vaccine-hiv-and-vaids-an-explanation/>

Why it Is Ethical To Resist the Biosecurity Surveillance State

The hour is later than we think; twilight is near. Continued compliance with manifestly unjust and often absurd mandates will not return us to a normal functioning society. Every good-faith or selfless act of compliance on the part of citizens has only resulted in more illogical pandemic “countermeasures” that further erode our civil liberties, harm our overall health, and undermine human flourishing.

BY Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://brownstone.org/articles/why-it-is-ethical-to-resist-the-biosecurity-surveillance-state/>

We the people, demand to see the data!

CDC withholding evidence concerning COVID vaccine safety is scientific fraud.

https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/we-the-people-demand-to-see-the-data?utm_source=url

-

CDC Admits: It's Hiding the Data

New York Times uncovers (admits) that the CDC is a political machine more concerned about appearances than actual data.

https://covidreason.substack.com/p/cdc-admits-its-hiding-the-data?utm_source=url

Long Vaccine

Some disorganised thoughts about what is happening and what is to come.

Eugyppius (anonymous, possibly German academic)

https://www.eugyppius.com/p/long-vaccine?utm_source=url

Who Is Served by Emergency Powers?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/who-is-served-by-emergency-powers/>

Guilt by Redaction: Ludicrous FOIA Release by NIH Shows Wuhan Virus Complicity MUCH BIGGER Than Most Realize

<https://thelibertydaily.com/guilt-by-redaction-ludicrous-foia-release-by-nih-shows-wuhan-virus-complicity-much-bigger-than-most-realize/>

Military Vaccine Bait and Switch: “DOD is Trying to Pull off Regarding the Non-availability of the Mandated, FDA-Approved Shots”

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/military-vaccine-bait-switch-dod-trying-pull-off-regarding-non-availability-mandated-fda-approved-shots/>

U.S. Military Vaccine Mandates Only Cover "FDA-Approved" Jobs Which Are NOT Available

The "bait and switch" that the United States military is currently perpetrating against servicemembers is despicable. We need to question why it's happening, and what it really means.

https://jdrucker.substack.com/p/us-military-vaccine-mandates-only?utm_source=url

Cases, Hosp. & Deaths: All States - 2/19/22

https://covidreason.substack.com/p/cases-hosp-and-deaths-all-states?utm_source=url

CDC Grant Program Spends \$5,000 PER SHOT To Convince Minorities To Get Jabbed

<https://conservativeplaybook.com/2022/02/20/cdc-grant-program-spends-5000-per-shot-to-convince-minorities-to-get-jabbed/>

BILL GATES: "SADLY OMICRON IS A TYPE OF VACCINE, AND IT'S DONE BETTER JOB OF GETTING OUT TO THE WORLD POPULATION THAN WE HAVE WITH VACCINES

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/81840/bill-gates-sadly-omicron-is-a-type-of-vaccine-and-its-done-better-job-of-getting-out-to-the-world.html>

I follow the myth buster writer and you've seen these articles on this site over the past couple months but nice to have them all together here on Steve Kirsch's Page

COVID "Myth Buster" series

My friend Marc Girardot has written a series of 9 COVID myth buster articles designed for the average layperson to understand. They may not convert a blue to a red pill however.

https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/covid-myth-buster-series?utm_source=url

Attorney Thomas Renz Says Prosecutions Are Coming for the Covid Plandemic Masterminds Who Committed Crimes Against Humanity

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/19/attorney-thomas-renz-says-prosecutions-are-coming-for-the-covid-plandemic-masterminds-who-committed-crimes-against-humanity/>

Good report from an RN

I Will Not Force a Medical Treatment on Anyone

As I cleared out my desk, I came across infographics on the importance of babies seeing faces, the dangers of too much screen time, and notes from trainings that described the detrimental effects of social isolation. These were relics of a time when the well-being of children was the singular focus of my work, but that era in public health seemed to have passed.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/i-will-not-force-a-medical-treatment-on-anyone/>

Alex Berenson (former NY Times writer)

Once again, researchers trying to prove long Covid is real accidentally prove it isn't.

This time they were studying exercise.

https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/once-again-researchers-trying-to?utm_source=url

Alex Berenson (former NY Times writer)

Misinformation from the New York Times

https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/misinformation-courtesy-of-the-ny/comments?utm_source=url

Alex Berenson (former NY Times writer)

Ivermectin Fails

https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/ivermectin-fails/comments?utm_source=url

-Note from Jim: I'm going to beg to differ with Alex on this story. I read through the study (see study link below). This is one negative Ivermectin study out of Malaysia versus how many studies from other countries. See: <https://c19ivermectin.com/> This study consisted of a lower dose of Ivermectin 0.4mg//Kg than the high end recommended .6/Kg in latest protocols, and no mention of combining it with zinc (which is important as ivermectin helps get zinc into the cell to stop replication of the virus), and also no mention of vit d or c. It also had a mean age of 62.5 of hospitalized patients up to 7 days after symptoms, so pretty high age and good chance of late start on Ivermectin. I believe this info needs to be considered together with many other positive studies before dissing Ivermectin.

-JAMA Study

Efficacy of Ivermectin Treatment on Disease Progression Among Adults With Mild to Moderate COVID-19 and Comorbidities

The I-TECH Randomized Clinical Trial

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jamainternalmedicine/fullarticle/2789362>

-AND ANOTHER ANTI-IVERMECTIN ARTICLE FROM ALEX A LITTLE EARLIER...

To the ivermectin fanatics

https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/to-the-ivermectin-fanatics/comments?utm_source=url

-great comment on this article:

Alex is distorting the truth. BIG TIME.

This study shows a big advantage for ventilation and death. So he focuses on 'severe disease'.

More of the IVM group progressed to this, but on ventilation (60% in favor of IVM) and death (70% in favor of IVM) they fared better. Looking at these numbers you'd absolutely choose to be in the IVM group instead of the control group.

Secondly, patients were enrolled within 7 days of symptom onset, whereas IVM should be taken as soon as symptoms appear or even better, as soon as the test is positive.

It is ridiculous to measure progress from 'mild to moderate' and then scream victory on the failure of IVM for 'severe disease' when patients can go from moderate to severe disease before they have even digested their first IVM dose.

The whopper is that in every single protocol, IVM gets prescribed with zinc, as it is a potent zinc-ionophore. This is what it is known for. They somehow, through sheer coincidence, ignored

that aspect and left zinc out of their 'unbiased' study. Luckily, it also has other mechanisms of action. They kicked in to still save lives.

Lives saved, Alex fails.

How I Was Bullied Out of My Top Job at Levi's by the Intolerant Woke Mob

Jennifer Sey spent nearly her entire career at Levi's, rising to brand president. She left the company after Levi officials asked to stop voicing her opinion about COVID-related school closures.

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/jennifer-sey-bullied-out-top-job-levis/>

Shi Zhengli, the "Bat Lady" publishes propaganda piece in MIT Technology Review to cover up for crimes against humanity

<https://pandemic.news/2022-02-17-bat-lady-publishes-propaganda-mit-technology-review-cover-crimes-against-humanity.html>

LinkedIn wants everyone to die, blocks all links to data about natural immunity

<https://pandemic.news/2022-02-17-linkedin-wants-death-blocks-data-natural-immunity.html>

The worst Covid MISINFORMATION SPREADERS on the planet

<https://pandemic.news/2022-02-16-the-worst-covid-misinformation-spreaders-on-the-planet.html>

And Now, It's Economic Warfare

<https://brownstone.org/articles/and-now-its-economic-warfare/>

'You Will Know Them by Their Fruits'

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/you_will_know_them_by_their_fruits.html

No wonder China isn't using mRNA shots

A jaw-dropping, peer-reviewed paper shows China's old-school vaccine produces a far stronger T-cell response to the coronavirus than the Pfizer/BioNTech mRNA jab

https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/no-wonder-china-isnt-using-mrna-shots?utm_source=url

Great Article on the Demise of CDC

All the critics of CDC have been right

https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/great-article-on-the-demise-of-cdc?utm_source=url

-referenced article

How the CDC Abandoned Science

Mass youth hospitalizations, COVID-induced diabetes, and other myths from the brave new world of science as political propaganda

BY [VINAY PRASAD](#)

<https://www.tabletmag.com/sections/science/articles/how-the-cdc-abandoned-science>

The Church's Role in COVID Recovery

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/the_churchs_role_in_covid_recovery.html

Fauci Says the Quiet Part Out Loud About Ending the Pandemic

<https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/matt-margolis/2022/02/17/fauci-says-the-quiet-part-out-loud-about-ending-the-pandemic-n1559980>

FDA Executive Officer: “Almost a Billion Dollars a Year Going into FDA’s Budget from the People we Regulate”

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/fda-executive-officer-almost-a-billion-dollars-a-year-going-into-fdas-budget-from-the-people-we-regulate/>

Attorney Thomas Renz says prosecutions are coming for the covid plandemic masterminds who committed crimes against humanity

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-02-17-renz-prosecutions-covid-plandemic-masterminds-crimes-humanity.html>

America’s Ruling Regime Doesn’t Fear Disinformation. It Fears Truth.

Casting critics as terrorists and threatening to sic the most powerful, pervasive and sophisticated security state in the history of the world on them is of course not about defending democracy or protecting the truth — it’s about intimidating democratic opposition into silence and submission to an official narrative.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/america-ruling-regime-disinformation-truth/?itm_term=home

Author of ‘Sickening’ Explains How Big Pharma Broke American Healthcare

Physician and legal consultant John Abramson and political commentator Russell Brand discussed Abramson’s new book, “Sickening: How Big Pharma Broke American Health Care and How We Can Repair It.”

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/john-abramson-russell-brand-sickening-big-pharma-american-healthcare/?itm_term=home

History if forgotten will repeat itself...

Today's pandemic response is eerily similar to the smallpox pandemic response

Do you remember how we got out of the mandates for smallpox? Most of my readers won't remember it, probably because it happened over 135 years ago. Here's the amazing story of what happened.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/what-we-can-learn-from-the-smallpox?r=ue5la>

-References this article by “A Midwestern Doctor”:

The smallpox pandemic response was eerily similar to COVID

There is much to learn from how it was ended and who ended it

<https://amidwesterndoctor.substack.com/p/the-smallpox-pandemic-response-was?r=ue5la>

How Covid Patients Were Over-Treated to Death

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/16/how-covid-patients-were-over-treated-to-death/>

Dr. Zelenko On Vaccines During Active Pandemics: “Causing Evolutionary Pressure To Create More Dangerous Variants”

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/zelenko-vaccines-pandemics-evolutionary-pressure/>

LAWRENCE SELLIN: The Laboratory Origin of COVID-19 and the Ongoing Cover-Up, China’s Biowarfare Program and China’s Massive Infiltration of U.S. Virus Laboratories

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/lawrence-sellin-laboratory-origin-covid-19-ongoing-cover-chinas-biowarfare-program-chinas-massive-infiltration-u-s-virus-laboratories/>

-referenced this article that has more details

THE LABORATORY ORIGIN OF COVID-19 AND THE ONGOING COVER-UP OF ITS ORIGIN, THE STRUCTURE OF CHINA'S BIOWARFARE PROGRAM AND CHINA'S MASSIVE INFILTRATION OF U.S. VIRUS LABORATORIES

<https://lawrencesellin.substack.com/p/the-laboratory-origin-of-covid-19?r=ue5la>

The Decline of American Medicine

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/the_decline_of_american_medicine.html

Why is Emergency Use Authorization being used to increase big pharma coffers with no regard for patient safety?

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/why-is-emergency-use-authorization-being-used-to-increase-big-pharmas-coffers-without-any-regard-for-patient-safety/>

Project Veritas drops bombshell video about FDA, Twitter suspends account

Toddlers will have to be given three shots just for COVID-19 and there will be annual shot on top of those

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/project-veritas-drops-bombshell-video-twitter-suspends-account/>

Project Veritas: FDA Executive Officer Exposes Close Ties Between Agency and Pharmaceutical Companies (VIDEO)

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/project-veritas-fda-executive-officer-exposes-close-ties-agency-pharmaceutical-companies-video/>

Overwhelming majority of Canadians want all COVID restrictions dropped

Most also want government to stop pressuring anyone who refuses the shot to get vaccinated

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/02/overwhelming-majority-canadians-want-covid-restrictions-dropped/>

Trudeau Using 'Full-Fledged Financial Warfare' on Freedom Convoy Protesters

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau invoked "The Emergencies Act," giving the government legal authority to identify and seize the bank accounts of peaceful protestors.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/trudeau-full-fledged-financial-warfare-freedom-convoy-protesters/?itm_term=home

Canadian Officials Freeze Bank Accounts of Citizens Who Donated to Freedom Convoy — State Run Media Brags About Using Data from GiveSendGo Criminal Hackers to Target Citizens

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/canadian-officials-freeze-bank-accounts-citizens-donated-freedom-convoy-state-run-media-brags-using-data-givesendgo-criminal-hackers-target-citizens/>

What Is Happening to Canada's Banks Right Now?

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/happening-canadas-banks-right-now/>

Trudeau's Justice Minister Says Being "Pro-Trump" is a Factor That will Decide if Your Bank Account is Frozen Under Emergency Orders

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/trudeaus-justice-minister-says-pro-trump-factor-will-decide-bank-account-frozen-emergency-orders-video/>

New data from Scotland

Once again the unvaccinated do not account for most bad impacts from COVID
<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/new-data-from-scotland?r=ue5la>

See the CDC corruption for yourself

It's in plain sight in this paper in JAMA about myocarditis rates by CDC authors
<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/see-the-cdc-corruption-for-yourself?r=ue5la>

TRUDEAU GIVES BANKS POWER TO FREEZE FUNDS WITHOUT COURT ORDER IN BID TO CHOKE OFF PROTEST FUNDING

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/81781/trudeau-gives-banks-power-to-freeze-funds-without-court-order-in-bid-to-choke-off-protest.html>

“Hallucinations, Nightmares, Despair, Longing for Human Contact” ~ Letter to Editor

I was not prepared for the absolute horror of being alone and no longer trusting that doctors actually wanted me to live. As I became increasingly lethargic and disoriented, I kept trying to be my own advocate and begging for the right to try medicine and vitamins that I had researched and knew would help me.

Whistleblower Releases Recording – Reveal Doctors Are Refusing Life-Saving Treatments to COVID-19 Patients In Hospitals, Wife Forced To ‘Smuggle’ Ivermectin Into Hospital

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/explosive-audio-whistleblower-releases-recording-reveal-doctors-refusing-life-saving-treatments-covid-19-patients-hospitals-wife-forced-smuggle-ivermectin-hospital/>

'We've known how to cure COVID since about March of 2020': Dr. Robert Malone

"This is a clear pivot consequent to their horrible polling numbers," Malone said, referring to the recent scramble by Democratic governors to lift COVID-19 mandates.

<https://justthenews.com/politics-policy/coronavirus/dr-robert-malone-weve-known-how-cure-covid-about-march-2020>

Bad reporting by New York Times on Long COVID

A good example of why not to trust mainstream media for good pandemic information

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/bad-reporting-by-new-york-times-on>

The Global Covid Vaccination Campaign Is Courting Catastrophe

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/the_global_covid_vaccination_campaign_is_courting_catastrophe_.html

Don't Get Sick in a Blue State

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/dont_get_sick_in_a_blue_state.html

COVID-19 and our culture of vaccines

Do the beliefs we grew up with rest on a faulty foundation?

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/covid-19-and-our-culture-of-vaccines/>

The CDC Data Nobody Is Talking About Raises Urgent Questions for Bureaucrats

<https://pjmedia.com/news-and-politics/stacey-lennox/2022/02/13/the-cdc-data-nobody-is-talking-about-raises-urgent-questions-for-bureaucrats-n1558792>

Can a shot in the deltoid stimulate mucus in the airways? The answer is "No" ... Then, how can vaccines be effective?

Vaccine Effectiveness Myth (Part 2): A 30-year lie on misplaced vaccines - Covid Myth Buster News

<https://covidmythbuster.substack.com/p/much-ado-about-nothing>

Washington's COVID Scam Killed Medical Freedom, and Americans

By [Deane Waldman, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/washingtons_covid_scam_killed_medical_freedom_and_americans.html

Long term cardiovascular complications of COVID

I examine the nature medicine paper

By: **Vinay Prasad MD MPH**

<https://vinayprasadmph.substack.com/p/long-term-cardiovascular-complications>

Which Pandemic Response Achieves the Greater Good?

How do individuals know what's best for them? While the scientific knowledge, theoretical or technical expertise of one person, or one profession, may help shed light on what's best for individuals, it can never be enough. Only individuals themselves have the unique knowledge that all others do not have, about their individual-specific ever-changing circumstances, constraints, needs and preferences.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/which-pandemic-response-achieves-the-greater-good/>

Today's pandemic response is eerily similar to the smallpox pandemic response

Do you remember how we got out of the mandates for smallpox? Most of my readers won't remember it, probably because it happened over 135 years ago. Here's the amazing story of what happened.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/what-we-can-learn-from-the-smallpox>

Comedian Heather McDonald Got Her Booster Three Weeks Before Collapsing, WON'T Be Getting 4th Jab

<https://thelibertydaily.com/comedian-heather-mcdonald-got-her-booster-three-weeks-before-collapsing-wont-be-getting-4th-jab/>

-Here's the original story on this with video of her:

Shock Video: Comedian Brags About Being Vaxxed Seconds Before Fainting On Stage

<https://www.infowars.com/posts/video-comedian-brags-about-being-vaxxed-seconds-before-fainting-on-stage/>

I've seen several reports on hemorrhagic fever the past couple of weeks. If Steve Kirsch is posting about it, should probably be keeping an eye on this to see if anything comes of it especially with Olympics happening now.

Will Hemorrhagic Fever be the next pandemic?

Buckle your seatbelt. Just when you thought it's all about to end, we have a new prediction from a credible source that Hemorrhagic Fever will be the next pandemic.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/will-hemorrhagic-fever-be-the-next>

-

Exclusive: Dr. Li-Meng Yan Reveals CCP Plans to Spread Hemorrhagic Fever Bioweapon Via Olympics, and She Shares the Cure

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/12/exclusive-dr-li-meng-yan-reveals-ccp-spreading-hemorrhagic-fever-bioweapon-via-olympics-and-she-shares-the-cure/>

WSJ:

Robust Covid-19 Booster Protection Wanes After Four Months, CDC Says

CDC study assessing effectiveness against the Omicron and Delta variants underscored generally strong protection for authorized mRNA vaccines

<https://archive.fo/jc1mv>

-

Alex Berenson was banned from Twitter for warning us about this exact same thing LAST AUGUST!

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/twitter-hey-twitter/comments>

Covid Booster Effectiveness Wanes After 4 Months, CDC Says

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/covid-booster-effectiveness-wanes-4-months-cdc-says/>

'Africa may have reached pandemic's holy grail'; AFLDS vindicated

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/spotlight-africa-afls-vindicated/>

Sick and All Alone

It shouldn't be needed, but it is. Florida governor Ron DeSantis has introduced a patient protection bill, so that 'if you're in a hospital or long-term care facility, you have a right to have your loved ones there present with you.' Every other state and country will hopefully follow. Some places have even prevented the dying from dying in the company and warmth of loved ones.

<https://brownstone.org/articles/sick-and-all-alone/>

Treasonous Pentagon Now FLOODING Its Own Medical Database With Fabricated Injuries for 2016-2020 in Order to Make Explosive Covid Jab Injuries of 2021 Look "Normal"

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/10/treasonous-pentagon-now-flooding-its-own-medical-database-with-fabricated-injuries-for-2016-2020-in-order-to-make-explosive-covid-jab-injuries-of-2021-look-normal/>

I don't see eye-to-eye with former NY TIMES reporter Bari Weiss, but I read her stuff. These following two articles on her Substack today are good.

What the Truckers Want

I've spoken to 100 of the protestors gathered in the Canadian capital. What's happening is far bigger than the vaccine mandates.

<https://bariweiss.substack.com/p/what-the-truckers-want>

Quote from above article that I can relate to:

"Theo, 24, felt the same way. He wasn't a trucker—he used to work at a major accounting firm and now works another big company—but he was angry, like the truckers were. "They treated me like a second-class citizen," he said, referring to his old firm. He explained that he'd refused to get vaccinated. He'd been vaccinated for other things. But he had a hereditary heart condition that, he said, made the Covid vaccine inadvisable—but he couldn't get a medical exemption. At work, they made him mask up constantly. He felt like he was being publicly shamed. So, he quit."

TGIF: Champagne for Socialists, Masks for Kids, and Meth Pipes for All

Plus, we hit a big milestone.

<https://bariweiss.substack.com/p/tgif-champagne-for-socialists-masks>

900,000: time to celebrate?

What a disgrace; where is the government

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/900000-time-to-celebrate>

Israel's Most Prestigious Hospital: '70% to 80% of Serious Covid Cases are Fully Vaccinated'

<https://rairfoundation.com/israels-most-prestigious-hospital-70-to-80-of-serious-covid-cases-are-fully-vaccinated-video/>

These 5 Studies Reveal a Disturbing Trend: Researchers Presenting Conclusions That Don't Match the Data

BY: Josh Mitteldorf, PHD & Madhava Setty, MD

<https://thepulse.one/2022/02/08/these-5-studies-reveal-a-disturbing-trend-researchers-presenting-conclusions-that-dont-match-the-data/>

Devastating Presentation “Exposing Military Corruption During COVID-19” Sent to Members of Congress

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/draft-devastating-presentation-exposing-military-corruption-covid-19-sent-members-congress/>

US Military Caught in Severe Data Manipulation Following COVID Reveal — No Way “Revised” Numbers Are Real

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/dod-caught-major-scandal-us-military-caught-severe-data-manipulation-following-covid-reveal-no-way-revised-numbers-real/>

"They Will Not Silence Me": Doctor Who Discovered Omicron Was Pressured Not To Reveal It's Mild

<https://www.zerohedge.com/markets/they-will-not-silence-me-doctor-who-discovered-omicron-was-pressured-not-reveal-its-mild>

What an Honest Vaccine Rollout Announcement Might Have Looked Like

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-an-honest-vaccine-rollout-announcement-might-have-looked-like/>

J&J said to quietly halt COVID-19 vaccine production

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/companies/j-j-said-to-quietly-halt-covid-19-vaccine-production/ar-AATCwu5?ocid=msedqdhpc=U531>

Want to see how they were advertising Thalidomide back in the early 60's? FYI, it was “safe and effective.” See for yourself:

<http://www.bonkersinstitute.org/medshow/thalidomide.html>

-more ad's:

<http://www.bonkersinstitute.org/medshow/thalidomide3.html>

-

<http://www.bonkersinstitute.org/medshow/thalidomide2.html>

-

<http://www.bonkersinstitute.org/medshow/thalidomide4.html>

-

<http://www.bonkersinstitute.org/medshow/thalidomide5.html>

-

<http://www.bonkersinstitute.org/>

“The Science Has Changed” – Communist Doctor on CNN Explains Why She Now Supports Lifting Pandemic Restrictions and Mask Mandates

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/science-changed-communist-doctor-cnn-explains-now-supports-lifting-pandemic-restrictions-mask-mandates-video/>

Seven Urgent Lessons of Lockdowns

<https://brownstone.org/articles/seven-urgent-lesson-of-lockdowns/>

Maryland Governor Launches COVID-19 Booster Cash Lottery Incentive

\$2 million in cash prizes

<https://archive.ph/G31Pc>

These are some of the best articles from the daily reading. The most recent articles are added at the top of this document.

What Happened To 'First, Do No Harm'?

By [Steven Goldsmith, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/what_happened_to_first_do_no_harm.html

Disinformation from The Washington Post

Major editorial shows leftist propaganda prevails

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/disinformation-from-the-washington>

COVID death rates among nations

The US does not look like a smart nation with the best public health system

Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/covid-death-rates-among-nations>

FDA Duplicity on Covid-19 Vaccines

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/fda_duplicity_on_covid19_vaccines.html

16 States File New Lawsuit Challenging Vaccine Mandates for U.S. Healthcare Workers

Attorneys general from 16 states, led by Louisiana, filed a new legal challenge to COVID-19 vaccine mandates for U.S. healthcare workers claiming the mandates are illegal and obsolete, as the vaccines don't work against Omicron, the dominant variant in the U.S.

By [Michael Nevradakis, Ph.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/states-challenge-vaccine-mandates-healthcare-workers/?itm_term=home

Are Texas' Hospitals Filled With the Unvaxxed?

“Personal narrative involves personal bias, and it does not serve as a replacement to factual data.”

<https://texasscorecard.com/state/are-texas-hospitals-filled-with-the-unvaxxed/>

Israel ridiculed as vaccine narrative implodes

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/israel-ridiculed-as-vaccine-narrative-implodes/>

UK And The Boosted Monkey Experiment

<https://thecovidworld.com/uk-and-the-boosted-monkey-experiment/>

A New Global Attack to Censor Dr. Mercola

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/07/a-new-global-attack-to-censor-dr-mercola/>

Dr. Robert Malone Pounces on Media for ‘Fact Checks’ of Rogan Interview

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/06/dr-robert-malone-pounces-on-media-for-fact-checks-of-rogan-interview/>

Is the Coronavirus the Greatest Crime Against Humanity?

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/is_the_coronavirus_the_greatest_crime_against_humanity_.html

Burner Phones, Clandestine Meetings, and Difficult Secrets: Dr. Malone Calls Out How Dr. Fauci and Other Public Health ‘Experts’ Covered Up Crucial Covid Information in the Beginning of the Pandemic

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/burner-phones-clandestine-meetings-difficult-secrets-dr-malone-calls-dr-fauci-public-health-experts-covered-crucial-covid-information-beginning-pandemic/>

Dr. Ezekiel Emanuel issues apology for false COVID claim in MSNBC interview: ‘I misspoke’

Dr. Ezekiel Emanuel calls back claim that unvaxxed kids could contract 'serious condition' from omicron

<https://www.foxnews.com/media/d-ezekiel-emanuel-apology-false-covid-claim-msnbc-interview-misspoke>

Six critical questions about the Covid vaccines scientists need to answer ASAP

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/six-critical-questions-about-the/comments>

Time Is Running Out for the COVID Coverups

Joe Rogan and Spotify aren't in trouble for spreading false information. They're in trouble for embarrassing the media and government officials who themselves pushed false information.

<https://amgreatness.com/2022/02/05/time-is-running-out-for-the-covid-coverups/>

The SCOTTISH Public Health weekly report (4th) tells us a glaring FACT: that the unvaccinated had the lowest infection rate out of the four cohorts (age-standardized), each week, even when OMI peaked

The vaccinated can be argued as the superspreaders; I dealt with this prior but I wanted to touch on it again, for this report is so telling as it shows that the unvaccinated are at lowest risk

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/the-scottish-public-health-weekly>

COVID PROPAGANDA ROUNDUP: HOW THE BIOMEDICAL STATE MAINTAINS THE ‘ALL THE EXPERTS AGREE’ FALSE CONSENSUS

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/81709/covid-propaganda-roundup-how-the-biomedical-state-maintains-the-all-the-experts-agree-false.html>

Former Blackrock Executive Says Big Pharma's Liability Shields Could Be At Risk If Fraud Is Discovered

<https://thecovidworld.com/former-blackrock-executive-says-big-pharmas-liability-shields-could-be-at-risk-if-fraud-is-discovered/>

Former Pro Matt Le Tissier: "I've Never Seen Anything Like It... It's Unbelievable How Many Sports Players Are Keeling Over"

<https://thecovidworld.com/former-pro-matt-le-tissier-ive-never-seen-anything-like-it-its-unbelievable-how-many-sports-players-are-keeling-over/>

Does Fauci Bear Any Responsibility? He Says No

By: Jay Bhattacharya, Professor of Medicine at Stanford University

<https://brownstone.org/articles/does-fauci-bear-any-responsibility-he-says-no/>

Funny!

Inside Governor Newsom's head

<https://brownstone.org/articles/inside-governor-newsoms-head/>

Very concerning news for the vaccinated: Looks like the Omicron mRNA booster doesn't work against Omicron

In animal tests, it actually produced FEWER antibodies to both Omicron and the original virus than a third shot of the original Moderna vaccine.

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/very-concerning-news-for-the-vaccinated>

-study

mRNA-1273 or mRNA-Omicron boost in vaccinated macaques elicits comparable B cell expansion, neutralizing antibodies and protection against Omicron

https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.02.03.479037v1?s=08&utm_campaign=+50933907&utm_content=&utm_medium=email&utm_source=govdelivery&utm_term=

Covid Rebellion Brews in Canada, Sending Warning Across Globe

<https://www.msn.com/en-us/money/other/covid-rebellion-brews-in-canada-sending-warning-across-globe/ar-AATtNwx>

Long Funeral Homes, Short Life Insurers? Ex-Blackrock Fund Manager Discovers Disturbing Trends In Mortality

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/long-funeral-homes-short-life-insurers-ex-blackrock-fund-manager-discovers-some-disturbing>

Life Insurance Companies Suffered while the Funeral Industry Prospered in 2021 After COVID Vaccines were Rolled Out

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/life-insurance-companies-suffered-while-the-funeral-industry-prospered-in-2021-after-covid-vaccines-were-rolled-out/>

38,983 Deaths and 3,530,362 Injuries Following COVID Shots in European Database as Mass Funeral for Children who Died After Pfizer Vaccine Held in Switzerland

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/38983-deaths-and-3530362-injuries-following-covid-shots-in-european-database-as-mass-funeral-for-children-who-died-after-pfizer-vaccine-held-in-switzerland/>

The Problem with Mandates

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/the_problem_with_mandates.html

Covid deaths in Israel have hit an all time high. The mRNA experiment has failed. IT MUST END NOW

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/covid-deaths-in-israel-have-hit-an/comments>

Israel vaccine injury coverup

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/news/post/israel-vaccine-injury-coverup/>

Shaq Rips COVID Vaccine Mandates: 'You Shouldn't Be Forced to Take Something You Don't Want'

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/bb-shaq-rips-covid-vaccine-mandates/?itm_term=home

The US Public Health Response has been a Colossal Failure

The US Deaths keep piling up...

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-us-public-health-response-has>

Booster shots being rejected

Data destroys delusion

<https://joelshirschhorn.substack.com/p/booster-shots-being-rejected>

Lawyer Thomas Renz Accuses Military of Covid Cover-up, Urges Immediate Investigation

<https://noqreport.com/2022/02/03/lawyer-thomas-renz-accuses-military-of-covid-cover-up-urges-immediate-investigation/>

COVID: The after times

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/02/covid_the_after_times.html

Dr. Fauci Completely Mystified that Booster Shot Rates are Lagging... Maybe It's All of His Lies?

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/dr-fauci-completely-mystified-booster-shot-rates-lagging-maybe-lies/>

Vaccine demand has cratered

Not just in the United States; Britain is getting set to toss jobs

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/vaccine-demand-has-cratered>

Medical journal hints at Facebook lawsuit for throttling investigation of COVID vaccine trial

"They're not fact checking facts," says investigation's author. "What they're doing is checking narratives."

<https://justthenews.com/politics-policy/coronavirus/medical-journal-hints-facebook-lawsuit-throttling-investigation-covid>

12 nations say COVID is over, OMICRON the exit, & threat is very low; nations are racing to end mandates & restrictions EXCEPT US and CANADA etc.; always brining up the rear but truckers will fix that

Sweden, Switzerland, Denmark, Norway, Finland, Ireland, The Netherlands, Italy, Lithuania, France, UK, Israel

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/12-nations-say-covid-is-over-omicron>

Saskatchewan, Canada To Scrap Mandatory Vaccination Requirements

<https://thepulse.one/2022/02/03/saskatchewan-canada-to-scrap-mandatory-vaccination-requirements/>

England To Ditch Mandatory Vaccination Requirements For NHS Healthcare Workers

<https://thepulse.one/2022/02/02/england-ditches-mandatory-vaccination-requirements-for-healthcare-workers/>

Omicron and Original Antigenic Sin

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/omicron-and-original-antigenic-sin>

-study

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2022.01.25.22269794v1.full.pdf>

More on Covid deaths in the unvaccinated elderly and the lie of "adjusted rate ratios"

A little truth leaks out of Israel and Scotland. Ninety-year-olds aren't saying no to mRNA jabs because they're Rogan fans, folks.

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/more-on-covid-deaths-in-the-unvaccinated>

These 5 Studies Reveal a Disturbing Trend — Researchers Presenting Conclusions That Don't Match the Data

A troubling new trend is arising in published science. Why aren't the conclusions matching the data? Are the authors trying to tell us something important?

By

[Josh Mitteldorf, Ph.D.](#)

[Madhava Setty, M.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/researchers-covid-conclusions/?itm_term=home

The Truth about the Daily Mail Article Regarding Joe Rogan Podcasts with Dr. Malone and Dr. McCullough; I share this from Dr. Malone's stack as a key summary, very enlightening

Malone is being attacked viciously when he is only trying to save lives, its incredible

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/the-truth-about-the-daily-mail-article>

-

Dr Malone's post

The Truth about the Daily Mail Article Regarding Joe Rogan Podcasts with Dr. Malone and Dr. McCullough

Corrected

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/the-truth-about-the-daily-mail-article>

COVID-19-Infected HIV Patient Developed 21 Mutations: Study

<https://archive.ph/1UCI8>

Monmouth Poll: Two-Thirds Say Time to Accept COVID as Part of Life

<https://www.newsmax.com/newsfront/monmouth-poll-coronavirus-vaccination/2022/01/31/id/1054818/>

Lockdowns had little or no impact on COVID-19 deaths, new study shows

<https://m.washingtontimes.com/news/2022/jan/31/lockdowns-had-little-or-no-impact-covid-19-deaths/>

Another Fauci Failure: Johns Hopkins Study Finds Fauci's "Ill-Founded" Lockdowns Only Reduced Mortality Rates by 0.2%

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/another-fauci-failure-johns-hopkins-study-finds-faucis-founded-lockdowns-reduced-mortality-rates-0-2/>

PROJECT VERITAS: Louisiana Department of Health Whistleblower Claims Covid Cases Inflated for Profit (VIDEO)

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/02/project-veritas-louisiana-department-health-whistleblower-claims-covid-cases-inflated-profit-video/>

More Studies Confirm: We Were Right

The truth will out! These latest works bolster our case on several fronts.

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/more-studies-confirm-we-were-right>

-Covid is low risk for immunocompromised kids

Immunocompromised children and young people are at no increased risk of severe COVID-19

<https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S016344532100548X>

-Long COVID in children is rare.

Long COVID symptoms and duration in SARS-CoV-2 positive children — a nationwide cohort study

<https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00431-021-04345-z>

-Increased risk of myocarditis after vax. (JAMA Study)

Myocarditis Cases Reported After mRNA-Based COVID-19 Vaccination in the US From December 2020 to August 2021

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2788346>

-Lockdowns don't work (John Hopkins study)

A LITERATURE REVIEW AND META-ANALYSIS OF THE EFFECTS OF LOCKDOWNS ON COVID-19 MORTALITY

<https://sites.krieger.jhu.edu/iae/files/2022/01/A-Literature-Review-and-Meta-Analysis-of-the-Effects-of-Lockdowns-on-COVID-19-Mortality.pdf>

Real Covid numbers from Australia's largest state: 76% of deaths since mid January are in the vaccinated. Deaths in the boosted are soaring

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/real-covid-numbers-from-australias/comments>

UK data: 78% of deaths (28 d) reported in 4th weekly report PHE are in vaccinated; NOT the unvaccinated as Biden & the media & the CDC and NIH wants you to believe...I refer to 28 & 60 day mortality

it is not only massive escalations in infection in vaccinated but also vaccinated are getting sicker, hospitalized, & dying alarmingly...cant say many elderly died unvaxxed, they are too frail for vax

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/uk-data-78-of-deaths-28-d-reported>

Risch asked a good question today and I am extending it here; the FDA played a misdirection fraud game on the public with Pfizer and Comirnaty and now same with spikevax and moderna...why??

The FDA is a corrupted agency working for PHARMA and there is a reason for this bait and switch; there is no reason for the EUA to remain in place unless the Moderna Vaccine and Spikevax are different

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/risch-asked-a-good-question-today>

It is not in nations with highest vaccine' rate, but you will see massive infection in nations with 'more aggressive' vaccinations; key is 'training of the innate Abs'; less outcompete by Vaccinal Abs

those nations with slower vaccine roll out will allow the innate immunity to be trained due to repeated exposure of the unvaccinated; we do not replace innate and acquired Abs with vaccinal Abs

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/it-is-not-in-nations-with-highest>

Denmark is 90% (70% boosted) vaccinated yet sees among highest infections, with death curve to follow (a numbers game even with mild OMICRON), but its over for them; ENOUGH!) THEY ARE DONE with COVID!

New Zealand, Austria and illogical, irrational, nonsensical nation governments must take note from Denmark; you are harming your nation by lockdowns and restrictions; denies herd immunity

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/denmark-is-90-70-boosted-vaccinated>

'An analysis of each of these three groups support the conclusion that lockdowns have little to no effect on COVID-19 mortality.'...maybe we should have clued these folk into my work in AIER 1 yr ago

More specifically, stringency index studies find that lockdowns in Europe and the United States only reduced COVID-19 mortality by 0.2% on average; read my AIER report and all reports

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/an-analysis-of-each-of-these-three>

The disease of modern medicine

Covid has barely touched African countries; can they stand up to international donors and just say no to the mRNA jabs?

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/the-disease-of-modern-medicine>

"Ill-Founded" Lockdowns Had "Little To No Public Health Effect"; Analysis Of 24 Studies Concludes

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/ill-founded-lockdowns-had-little-no-public-health-effect-analysis-24-studies-concludes>

The COVID Narrative is Falling Apart

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/the_covid_narrative_is_falling_apart.html

Law of Unintended Consequences Series – Loss of Trust in Public Health

<https://thecovidworld.com/law-of-unintended-consequences-series-loss-of-trust-in-public-health/>

Did Dismissals of Safe Outpatient Drugs Cause Needless COVID Deaths?

Dissenting doctors say, "Yes."

<https://amgreatness.com/2022/02/01/did-dismissals-of-safe-outpatient-drugs-cause-needless-covid-deaths/>

U.S. Gives Full Approval to Moderna's COVID Vaccine

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/covid-nw-us-full-approval-moderna-vaccine/?itm_term=home

The Shell Game Continues: Moderna's 'FDA Approved' Vax Is Not Available To Americans, And It's Not Scrutinized For Omicron

<https://thecovidworld.com/the-shell-game-continues-modernas-fda-approved-vax-is-not-available-to-americans-and-its-not-scrutinized-for-omicron/>

The doctors who actually do know best?

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/02/the_doctors_who_actually_do_know_best.html

Against Peer Review

<https://www.eugyppius.com/p/against-peer-review>

Perpetual COVID vaccinations: Mayo Clinic thinks jabs will be necessary for at least a century

<https://immunization.news/2022-01-29-perpetual-covid-vaccinations-mayo-clinic-for-at-least-a-century.html>

British media claim "stealth disease," not COVID-19 vaccines, could kill nearly 200,000 people in UK over the next five years

<https://immunization.news/2022-01-29-british-media-stealth-disease-covid-vaccines.html>

Law of Unintended Consequences Series – Disinfectant Spray Causing Harm

<https://thecovidworld.com/law-of-unintended-consequences-series-disinfectant-spray-causing-harm/>

How U.S. COVID Testing Strategy Will Extend Pandemic Nightmare

President Biden's massive increase in home-based rapid antigen tests will lead to a tsunami of false-positive results, which will indefinitely extend the current "casedemic."

By [Madhava Setty, M.D.](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/us-covid-testing-strategy-pandemic-nightmare/?itm_term=home

Lockdowns Did Not Save Lives, Concludes Meta-analysis

<https://brownstone.org/articles/lockdowns-did-not-save-lives-concludes-meta-analysis/>

Chinese Scientists From Wuhan Discover "Potentially Deadly" New Strain Of Coronavirus

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/chinese-scientists-wuhan-discover-potentially-deadly-new-strain-coronavirus>

PROJECT VERITAS:

"Some People Got the Wrong One" – New York Nurse Whistleblower Recordings Show Possible Botched Administration of Covid Vax on Kids

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/people-got-wrong-one-new-york-nurse-whistleblower-recordings-show-possible-botched-administration-covid-vax-kids-video/>

Pfizer Begins Human Trials For New Omicron Vaccine As US Cases Tumble

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/pfizer-launches-trials-new-omicron-vaccine-cases-continue-slump>

OSHA Withdraws Biden Administration's Unconstitutional Workplace Vaccine Mandate

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/breaking-oshawithdraws-biden-administrations-unconstitutional-workplace-vaccine-mandate/>

Biden's FDA Blocks Florida from Using Life-Saving Monoclonal Antibody Treatments for COVID Patients

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/stalinesque-cruelty-bidens-fda-blocks-florida-using-life-saving-monoclonal-antibody-treatments-covid-patients/>

DeSantis TORCHES Biden for 'royal decree' after FDA revokes emergency use of monoclonal antibody treatments

<https://therightscoop.com/desantis-torches-biden-for-royal-decree-after-fda-revokes-emergency-use-of-monoclonal-antibody-treatments/>

Five Ways That People Refused to be Fooled by Lockdown Madness

<https://brownstone.org/articles/five-ways-that-people-refused-to-be-fooled-by-lockdown-madness/>

15 Worst Covid Lies That Have Been Completely Exposed for All the World to See

<https://beckernews.com/15-worst-covid-lies-that-have-been-completely-exposed-for-all-the-world-to-see-43749/>

This is just not right...

Minnesota Now Offering \$200 Gift Cards to Families to Get Their 5-11 Year-Olds Vaccinated

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/minnesota-now-offering-200-gift-cards-families-get-5-11-year-olds-vaccinated/>

EXCLUSIVE: States Investigating Surge in Mortality Among 18–49-Year-Olds—Majority Unrelated to COVID-19

<https://archive.ph/KDuyb>

Small percent of vaccine batches responsible for large number of adverse reactions, analysts claim

'This is intentional, premeditated, mass murder. There's absolutely no doubt about it because nothing else makes any sense,' said attorney Reiner Fuellmich. 'We're going to get them.'

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/crimes-against-humanity-high-percent-of-covid-vax-deaths-caused-by-less-than-5-of-batches/?utm_source=featured&utm_campaign=usa

Three Days Late, the Supreme Court Strikes Down OSHA's Vaccine Mandate

<https://brownstone.org/articles/three-days-late-the-supreme-court-strikes-down-oshas-vaccine-mandate/>

Supreme Court Blocks Biden's OSHA Vax Mandate For Private Businesses in 6-3 Vote

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/breaking-supreme-court-blocks-bidens-oshavax-mandate/>

Feds Blew \$100 Billion on Extra Hospital Beds, Got FEWER Hospital Beds

<https://pjmedia.com/vodkapundit/2022/01/10/feds-blew-100-billion-on-extra-hospital-beds-got-fewer-hospital-beds-n1548258>

It Is Time to Face Reality about the Vaccines

<https://brownstone.org/articles/it-is-time-to-face-reality-about-the-vaccines/>

Are the vaccinated harming their immune systems?

<https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/01/are-the-vaccinated-harming-their-immune-systems.html>

Why the Bastardization of the Scientific Method Is so Dangerous

<https://basedunderground.com/2022/01/09/why-the-bastardization-of-the-scientific-method-is-so-dangerous/>

Are you kidding me?...

Hawaii Dept. of Health posts announcement telling people to forget about eating healthy and working out, just take the mRNA vaccine

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2022-01-09-hawaii-health-avoid-healthy-eating-covid-vaccines.html>

Project Veritas:

Military Documents About Gain of Function Contradict Fauci Testimony Under Oath

<https://www.projectveritas.com/news/military-documents-about-gain-of-function-contradict-fauci-testimony-under/>

-

Fauci Was Warned About Possible Gain-Of-Function Creation Of COVID-19 In January 2020, Newly Transcribed Emails Show

<https://dailycaller.com/2022/01/11/anthony-fauci-covid-19-gain-of-function-emails-january-2020/>

-

Fauci's gain-of-function work called 'intentional manslaughter of millions'

Implications of such a 'coordinated propaganda attack on the American' people are enormous

<https://www.wnd.com/2022/01/faucis-gain-function-work-called-intentional-manslaughter-millions/>

-

House GOP Oversight Members Release Emails of Fauci and NIH Officials Concealing Information on Wuhan Lab Leak Theory from the American Public

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/breaking-house-gop-oversight-members-release-emails-fauci-nih-officials-concealing-information-wuhan-lab-leak-theory-american-public/>

-

Tidal Wave of Documents on Gain-of-Function and the Leak of the Virus

Stuff is starting to get interesting (and undeniable)

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/tidal-wave-of-documents-on-gain-of>

-

TWITTER BANS PROJECT VERITAS WITHIN MINUTES OF EXPOSING FAUCI'S CRIMES

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/81559/twitter-bans-project-veritas-within-minutes-of-exposing-faucis.html>

-PROOF...

Over 1,000 studies published in peer-reviewed medical journals say the vaccines are dangerous

But the CDC says the vaccines are safe and effective and there is nothing to worry about.

Seriously?

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/over-1000-studies-published-in-peer>

-

Covid Vaccine Scientific Proof Lethal

<https://www.saveusnow.org.uk/covid-vaccine-scientific-proof-lethal/>

-

So you say "Dr. Alexander, you keep raising concern about the vaccines, where is the proof? Is there any evidence? Anything, a study or two besides what you, McCullough, Malone, Tenenbaum, Risch say?

See these near 1,000 studies/pieces of evidence

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/so-you-say-dr-alexander-you-keep>

The Legal and Moral Morass of Mandatory Vaccination

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/01/the_legal_and_moral_morass_of_mandatory_vaccination.html

TUSKEGEE; never EVER forget Tuskegee; the infamous Syphilis Study; in order to track the disease's full progression, researchers provided no effective care as study's African American males died

These men here were the subjects (600 men in Macon), 1932 start, poor sharecroppers, many had never before visited a doctor; 399 men latent syphilis and control group of 201 others were disease free

By: Dr. Paul Alexander

<https://palexander.substack.com/p/so-you-say-dr-alexander-you-keep>

Wendepunkt (Turning Point)

<https://eugyppius.substack.com/p/wendepunkt>

More children die from the COVID shot than from COVID

<https://immunization.news/2022-01-07-more-children-die-from-the-covid-shot.html>

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL EXPOSES THE FACEBOOK 'FACT CHECK' SCAM

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/81532/british-medical-journal-exposes-the-facebook-fact-check.html>

-
The BMJ letter

Covid-19: Researcher blows the whistle on data integrity issues in Pfizer's vaccine trial

<https://www.bmj.com/content/375/bmj.n2635/rr-80>

Crib Notes From the Joe Rogan–Dr. McCullough Interview Everyone Is Talking About

<https://pjmedia.com/uncategorized/kevindowneyjr/2022/01/04/crib-notes-from-the-joe-rogan-dr-mcculloch-interview-everyone-is-talking-about-n1546524>

-

Crib Notes for the OTHER Joe Rogan Podcast Everyone Is Talking About, With Dr. Malone

<https://pjmedia.com/uncategorized/kevindowneyjr/2022/01/07/crib-notes-for-the-other-joe-rogan-podcast-everyone-is-talking-about-with-dr-malone-n1547520>

El Camino Hospital CMO admits that 57% of their hospitalized COVID patients are fully vaccinated

In a confidential memo to hospital staff, Mark Adams, the Chief Medical Officer of El Camino Hospital, admits that 57% of their hospitalized COVID patients are fully vaccinated. Whoops!

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/el-camino-hospital-cmo-admits-that>

This is an excellent report and very scary

The Vaccine Passport Pathway to a Social Credit System

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/01/the_vaccine_passport_pathway_to_a_social_credit_system.html

Hospital tacitly admits that their vaccination mandate was NEVER about patient safety

A big thank you to Rady Children's Hospital in San Diego for their tacit admission that the vaccine mandates are all about forcing compliance with demands; it was never about patient safety or science

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/hospital-tacitly-admits-that-their>

New Research Shows Why the COVID19 “Vaccines” are Killing Professional Athletes

-snippet from report:

The study was from the [Bristol Medical School](#) in the UK and published in [Clinical Science](#). In brief, the paper showed that the spike protein of the SARS-CoV-2 can disrupt cardiac pericyte functions independent of a COVID19 infection.

The research found that spike proteins by eliciting pro-inflammatory cytokines such as tumor necrosis [factor-alpha](#) (TNF- α), [interleukin-1 beta](#), [IL-1 \$\beta\$](#) , [interleukin-6 IL-6](#), and [monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 MCP1](#). The same cytokines are increased in patients with severe COVID-19 that have cytokine storms. The cytokines then cause damage to the heart muscles and form blood clots.

The spike proteins also stimulate ERK1 and ERK2 and impair the “teamwork” of the pericytes and endothelial cells. The result is the death of endothelial cells. Once it dies, the cardiac blood vessels can not dilate to meet the demands of a rapidly beating heart.

<https://granitegrok.com/blog/2022/01/new-research-shows-how-the-covid19-vaccines-are-killing-professional-athletes>

A university-level educator makes the case against 'online learning'

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2022/01/a_universitylevel_educator_makes_the_case_against_online_learning.html

The recent report from Indiana Life Insurance Company CEO (see 1/4/22 below) puts these reports of vaccine deaths in new light...

At LEAST 150,000 Americans have been killed by covid shots... and counting

<https://immunization.news/2022-01-04-at-least-150000-americans-killed-covid-shots.html>

-references these articles/studies

Columbia University study reports over 150K Americans killed by the COVID vaccines

I had 8 independent ways to show this before. And now there are 9. And nobody has a defensible number < 150,000. The CDC still claims no deaths, yet cannot explain how Schirmacher and others goofed.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/yet-another-independent-study-confirms>

-study

COVID vaccination and age-stratified all-cause mortality risk

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/355581860_COVID_vaccination_and_age-stratified_all-cause_mortality_risk

-

Study: At least 400,000 people in America have died from covid “vaccines”

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/355581860_COVID_vaccination_and_age-stratified_all-cause_mortality_risk

Anthony Fauci: Failed General

By [Scott Sturman, M.D.](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2022/01/anthony_fauci_failed_general.html

They Said They Would Slow the Spread

<https://brownstone.org/articles/they-said-they-would-slow-the-spread/>

“Highest Death Rates In History” – Indiana Life Insurance CEO Says Deaths are UP BY A WHOPPING 40% Among People Aged 18-64 in 2020 – Only a Fraction From Covid Deaths (VIDEO)

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/highest-death-rates-history-indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-whopping-40-among-people-aged-18-64-2020-fraction-covid-deaths-video/>

Unprecedented: Deaths in Indiana for ages 18-64 are up 40%

This is huge. Something is killing healthy people at an unprecedented rate. It isn't COVID. Could it be the "safe and effective" COVID vaccine? I think so. Here's why.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/unprecedented-deaths-in-indiana-for>

Crisis in America: Deaths Up 40% Among Those Aged 18-64 Based on Life Insurance Claims for 2021 After COVID-19 Vaccine Roll Outs

<https://healthimpactnews.com/2022/crisis-in-america-deaths-up-40-among-those-aged-18-64-based-on-life-insurance-claims-for-2021-after-covid-19-vaccine-roll-outs/>

Shocked pharmacist who discovered that covid vaccine inserts are blank says “I shouldn’t be giving these out”

<https://pandemic.news/2022-01-03-pharmacist-covid-vaccine-inserts-blank-shouldnt-give.html>

Covid Vaccines are A THREAT TO THE BLACK COMMUNITY, according to Author of “Vaccines Are Dangerous!”

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/covid-vaccines-threat-black-community-according-author-vaccines-dangerous/>

Horowitz: 6 important COVID data points that destroy the prevailing narrative

<https://www.theblaze.com/op-ed/horowitz-6-important-covid-data-points-that-destroy-the-prevailing-narrative>

‘Will be Used Whether We Like it or Not’ – Developer of Covid Microchip Says There’s No Stopping Roll-Out

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2022/01/will-used-whether-like-not-developer-covid-microchip-says-no-stopping-roll/>

Well isn't this interesting...and Covid not the cause.

Indiana life insurance CEO says deaths are up 40% among people ages 18-64

https://www.thecentersquare.com/indiana/indiana-life-insurance-ceo-says-deaths-are-up-40-among-people-ages-18-64/article_71473b12-6b1e-11ec-8641-5b2c06725e2c.html

Now they're taking down peer reviewed studies that are contrary to the Covid vaccine narrative...

How Elsevier manipulates peer-reviewed science to match the narrative

A published paper was withdrawn by the publisher for no reason without the consent of the journal editor or the authors. Elsevier is being sued for manipulating science.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/how-elsevier-manipulates-peer-reviewed>

I love when I can include Stanford Historian Dr. Victor Davis Hansen in the Covid discussion. His first few points aren't Covid related but are right on target. His Covid points are spot on. He is a voice everyone should hear.

The Truths We Dared Not Speak in 2021

At the end of this terrible year, we are left only with ironies.

By [Victor Davis Hanson](#)

<https://amgreatness.com/2022/01/02/the-truths-we-dared-not-speak-in-2021/>

About Victor Davis Hanson

Victor Davis Hanson is a distinguished fellow of the Center for American Greatness and the Martin and Illie Anderson Senior Fellow at Stanford University's Hoover Institution. He is an American military historian, columnist, a former classics professor, and scholar of ancient warfare. He has been a visiting professor at Hillsdale College since 2004. Hanson was awarded the National Humanities Medal in 2007 by President George W. Bush. Hanson is also a farmer (growing raisin grapes on a family farm in Selma, California) and a critic of social trends related to farming and agrarianism. He is the author most recently of *The Second World Wars: How the First Global Conflict Was Fought and Won*, [The Case for Trump](#) and the newly released [The Dying Citizen](#).

<https://amgreatness.com/2022/01/02/the-truths-we-dared-not-speak-in-2021/>

I don't normally include comments from an article but this one by "Task" should be heard as well:

"There is one item so titanic and so obvious that it garners more incredulity and consternation than all of the rest. And that is the stolen election. It is as though the magician, David Copperfield, one evening, when he felt inclined to outdo himself, had a fog and clouds descend over Manhattan Island and, in the morning, after the fog lifted, people realized that all the buildings were gone, or rearranged, and most of the residents disappeared. As strange as that story appears to be, it was superseded by something even stranger. People on the left, along with all the media applauded, explained, with incredulous talking points, that it was no trick at all but was, in fact, not a bit different than the once strange arrival of Martians in the NJ. Meadowlands, in 1938, as explained on the radio by Orson Wells, and very much believed by the listeners. In this case, however instead of entertaining the possibility of disbelief, incredulity, cheating and fraud, it was explained to be just the opposite and that there was nothing about the election which was unbelievable and was, as a matter of fact, explained as nothing other than mere extraordinary good fortune. Any discussion to the contrary was avoided by all major news agencies and journalists, leaving half the population serendipitously delighted and the other half dismayed and apoplectic, who were soon told that they were conspirators and must also be latent white supremacist racists, as well, who are in dire need of remedial education, to deal with their racist and senseless disbeliefs, or else would be subject to cancelled and other punishments. And so they have been."

"Not to be outdone by the aforementioned, after two years of vaccine mendacity by Lord Fauci, the CDC, the WHO and every major western democracy, frantically trying to outdo the fascism of the WWII Axis Powers, many Americans are still being forced to acquire additional jabs of Covid-19, or boosters, regardless of any natural immunity and despite the current evidence that the vaccines no longer work against the new, far less pathogenic, Omicron variety, anywhere in the world, or else told they will be denied permission to engage in most aspects of society, and, instead, face huge fines and incarceration, without having been granted acceptable exemptions, such as recently having illegally arrived through the unguarded an open southern border."

“Considering what has occurred in all of 2021 the sane should come to the conclusion that no one can get away from the insane world and what is happening. We can only become more powerful, purposeful and determined to deal with what will not go away in 2022.”

Pandemic of the unvaccinated?

No way. Remember the Harvard study showed the more you vaccinate, the higher the cases. Here's more proof.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/pandemic-of-the-unvaccinated>

Shocking All Cause Mortality ONS | UK Vaccination Data

This is a colossal failure of public health agencies to protect the most vulnerable among us

<https://aaronjcourtney.substack.com/p/shocking-all-cause-ons-uk-vaccination?source=patrick.net>

I don't always lose half a million followers on twitter

But when I do...

By Robert W Malone MD, MS

<https://rwmalonemd.substack.com/p/i-dont-always-lose-half-a-million>

Blocked by Twitter, Vaccine Pioneer Malone Says He'll Keep 'Telling the Truth'

<https://www.newsmax.com/newsmax-tv/newsmax-tv-robert-malone-covid-19/2021/12/30/id/1050536/>

The Tyranny of Vaccine Mandates

Legal Professor James Allen blows the whistle

<https://steveblizard.substack.com/p/the-tyranny-of-vaccine-mandates>

Pfizer Vaccine EXPOSED! Less than 1% effective, Did More Harm Than Good, They Knew It and Tricked You

<https://thenewamerican.com/pfizer-vaccine-exposed-less-than-1-effective-did-more-harm-than-good-they-knew-it-and-tricked-you/>

The Worshipers of the Vax: The Rise of a New Global Religion

<https://caldronpool.com/the-worshippers-of-the-vax-the-rise-of-a-new-global-religion/>

In Court, Facebook Admits 'Fact Checks' Are Pure Opinion

Analysis by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2022/01/01/fact-checkers-misinformation.aspx>

NYT COVER-UP OF TWO GENOCIDES: STALIN'S FAMINE IN THE UKRAINE AND THE COVID VACCINE HOLOCAUST

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/81477/nyt-coverup-of-two-genocides-stalins-famine-in-the-ukraine-and-the-covid-vaccine.html>

This is huge... Dec 28 Study in Journal of the American Medical Association - JAMA Internal Medicine...just what we thought:

Vaccines don't stop Covid hospitalizations or deaths

They never have, even at peak effectiveness. A huge US database offers proof

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/vaccines-dont-stop-covid-hospitalizations>

Shell Game? There remains no FDA approved COVID vaccine in the United States

Is Pfizer using children as legal human shields to get full authorization?

<https://dossier.substack.com/p/bait-and-switch-there-remains-no>

Unvaccinated individuals are better informed than vaccinated ones, study shows

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-12-30-unvaccinated-better-informed-than-vaccinated.html>

The real efficacy rates of the COVID vaccines

https://www.americanthinker.com/blog/2021/12/the_real_efficiency_rates_of_the_covid_vaccines.html

Beware Pfizer's New Drug Paxlovid

by [Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2021/12/29/beware-pfizers-new-drug-paxlovid/>

JUST IN: Twitter PERMANENTLY Suspends mRNA Vaccine Inventor Dr. Robert Malone After Tweeting About the mRNA Vaccines – The Day Before He Goes on with Joe Rogan

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/ready-just-twitter-permanently-suspends-mrna-inventor-dr-robert-malone-tweeting-evidence-showing-vaccines-cause-illness-prevent-just-one-day-set-app/>

Was Omicron a natural evolution of the virus? Or did it come from a lab?

Here's evidence for the latter theory.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/was-omicron-a-natural-evolution-of>

Florida surgeon general says Biden admin 'actively preventing' monoclonal antibody treatments

The Biden administration recently paused shipments of two COVID-19 antibody treatments

<https://www.foxnews.com/politics/florida-surgeon-general-says-biden-admin-actively-preventing-monoclonal-antibody-treatments>

Why is Japan crushing COVID?

Could it be that ivermectin drug that doctors and pharmacists in the US will be punished for prescribing?

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/why-is-japan-crushing-covid>

An Airborne Vaccine?

Will Omicron crowd out the Beta and Delta variants and act like an airborne vaccine, albeit a naturally occurring one?

<https://amgreatness.com/2021/12/27/an-airborne-vaccine/>

New study finds vaccines make omicron infection MORE likely

Scientists fear too many shots might cause immune system fatigue

<https://www.wnd.com/2021/12/new-study-finds-vaccines-make-omicron-infection-likely/>

Japan Says “No Vaccination Will Be Given Without Consent” & “Do Not Discriminate” Against The Unvaccinated

<https://thepulse.one/2021/12/27/japan-ministry-of-health-no-vaccination-will-be-given-without-consent/>

A Myth is Born: How CDC, FDA, and Media Wove a Web of Ivermectin Lies That Outlives The Truth

New Mexico officials admit they were wrong: Two people died from covid. NOT from ivermectin. Yet the CDC generated the nation's highest health alert and a thousand fake headlines on false cases.

<https://rescue.substack.com/p/a-myth-is-born-how-cdc-fda-and-media>

Joe Biden Leaves to Delaware Beach House After Telling Governors “There Is No Federal Solution” to COVID

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/update-joe-biden-leaves-delaware-beach-house-telling-governors-no-federal-solution-covid/>

Joe Biden officially taps out on Covid crisis there is no federal solution

<https://theconservativetreehouse.com/blog/2021/12/27/joe-biden-officially-taps-out-on-covid-crisis-there-is-no-federal-solution/>

-
Alex Berenson (former NY Times writer)

Biden on Covid, there is no federal solution

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/biden-on-covid-there-is-no-federal/comments>

If Biden’s COVID Response Was a Gun, He Just Shot Himself

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/12/bidens-covid-response-gun-just-shot/>

-
'He's trying to avoid blame for his incompetence': GOP slams Biden after he said 'there is no federal solution' to combating COVID despite previously promising to 'shut down the virus' as cases hit highest level since January despite mask and vax mandates

<https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10349067/GOP-slams-Biden-said-no-federal-solution-combatting-coronavirus.html>

Top public health figures accused of GENOCIDE in historic complaint sent to the International Criminal Court

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-12-25-top-public-health-figures-accused-of-genocide-international-criminal-court.html>

70 Per Cent of London’s COVID Hospitalisations Diagnosed After Being Admitted For Other Ailments

<https://summit.news/2021/12/23/70-per-cent-of-londons-covid-hospitalisations-diagnosed-after-being-admitted-for-other-ailments/>

90 percent of Omicron cases in Denmark are vaccinated, shocking data reveals

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/shock-data-90-percent-of-omicron-cases-in-denmark-are-vaccinated/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Is COVID Now Becoming a Pandemic of the Vaccinated?

By [Brian C. Joondeph, M.D.](#)

CDC, FDA Say No Deaths From COVID Vaccines. VAERS Data Tell Different Story.

The U.S. Food and Drug Administration and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention claim no deaths can be attributed to the COVID vaccines, but it's impossible to discount the thousands of deaths reported so far to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/jessica-rose-cdc-fda-covid-vaccines-deaths-vaers/?itm_term=home

Researchers Show How Covid Damages Immune System, Increasing Cancer Risks — Science Says “Vaccines” May Do the Same

The discovery by Swedish researchers that the SARS-CoV-2 full-length spike protein weakens the adaptive immune system by damaging a crucial DNA repair mechanism raises questions about whether mRNA COVID vaccines could do the same — and whether that might increase a person’s risk of developing cancer.

<https://basedunderground.com/2021/12/20/researchers-show-how-covid-damages-immune-system-increasing-cancer-risks-science-says-vaccines-may-do-the-same/>

Emails Expose Fauci, Collins Collusion To 'Smear' Anti-Lockdown Scientists

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/emails-expose-fauci-collins-collusion-smear-anti-lockdown-scientists>

Great Barrington Declaration

As infectious disease epidemiologists and public health scientists we have grave concerns about the damaging physical and mental health impacts of the prevailing COVID-19 policies, and recommend an approach we call Focused Protection.

<https://gbdeclaration.org/>

Fauci’s War on Science: The Smoking Gun

<https://brownstone.org/articles/faucis-war-on-science-the-smoking-gun/>

30 Covid facts you NEED to know: Your Covid Cribsheet

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2021/09/24/30-facts-you-need-to-know-your-covid-cribsheet/>

Why don’t people “trust the science?” Because scientists are often caught lying

<https://immunization.news/2021-12-17-why-dont-people-trust-the-science.html>

What Happened to Liberty and Justice for All?

<https://brownstone.org/articles/what-happened-to-liberty-and-justice-for-all/>

ICYMI: Articles of interest

Lots of articles aren't getting coverage in the mainstream media. Rather than do a separate substack on each article, I'm going to consolidate them here with a brief commentary.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/icymi-articles-of-interest>

Big Pharma, Gates, Fauci, UK officials accused of crimes against humanity in complaint to International court

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/big-pharma-execs-gates-fauci-uk-officials-charged-with-crimes-against-humanity-in-international-court/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

The Lancet Scolds Those Claiming "Pandemic Of The Unvaccinated"

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/lancet-scolds-those-claiming-pandemic-unvaccinated>

Former HHS advisor, virologist says that “fully vaccinated are a major source of covid virus transmission”

<https://immunization.news/2021-12-13-hhs-virologist-fully-vaccinated-major-covid-transmission.html>

-

‘Fully vaccinated are a major source of COVID virus transmission’: virologist, former HHS advisor

Countries which have implemented mass vaccination programs have created the conditions as excellent breeding grounds for more infectious variants.

By: Dr. Paul Elias Alexander & Dr. Geert Vanden Bossche

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/opinion/fully-vaccinated-are-a-major-source-of-covid-virus-transmission-virologist-former-hhs-advisor/>

Anatomy of Coercion

How totalizing power is exerted with no locus of responsibility.

By: Aaron Kheriarty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/anatomy-of-coercion>

Why liability protection for vaccine manufacturers is a terrible idea

In the 1980's, all four vaccine manufacturers threatened to stop making vaccines unless the government offered them "protection" from lawsuits. I have a simple solution to the problem.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/why-liability-protection-for-vaccine>

The Medical Profession Implodes

By [Steve Karp MD](#)

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/12/the_medical_profession_implodes.html

The tide is turning: former pro-vax PhDs are now refusing the booster

Want to know what changed their minds?

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/the-tide-is-turning-former-pro-vax>

TWITTER WILL NOW BAN USERS THAT REPEATEDLY CLAIM VACCINATED PEOPLE CAN SPREAD COVID

<https://www.blacklistednews.com/article/81385/twitter-will-now-ban-users-that-repeatedly-claim-vaccinated-people-can-spread.html>

Original Antigenic Sin is a Real and Very Serious Reason to Stop Vaccinating Everyone

Two papers discover that cross-reacting antibodies from common coronavirus infections can hinder effective antibody response to SARS-CoV-2.

<https://eugyppius.substack.com/p/original-antigenic-sin-is-a-real>

All-cause mortality in Germany is rapidly rising

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/all-cause-mortality-in-germany-is/comments>

COVID pandemic: The 11 biggest lies

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/covid-pandemic-the-ten-biggest-lies>

Scientists May Have Discovered Why COVID Hits Fat People Harder

<https://www.zerohedge.com/covid-19/scientists-may-have-discovered-why-covid-hits-fat-people-harder>

Dr. Robert Malone: 500,000 American COVID patients didn't have to die

Inventor of mRNA vaccine technology decries blocking of treatments

<https://www.wnd.com/2021/12/dr-robert-malone-500000-american-covid-patients-didnt-die/>

Video montage of Democrat politicians expressing vaccine hesitancy for partisan reasons last year. Today, many Democrat politicians accuse vaccine skeptics or critics as people who want to kill others.

<https://twitter.com/mrandyngo/status/1464838651939110912?s=21>

Wow, this report tells you all you need to know...

More Than 400 Studies on the Failure of Compulsory Covid Interventions

<https://brownstone.org/articles/more-than-400-studies-on-the-failure-of-compulsory-covid-interventions/>

Top reasons why healthcare professionals refuse to speak up about covid vaccine injury and death

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-11-24-reasons-healthcare-professionals-refuse-to-speak-up.html>

Why aren't healthcare workers speaking out about the catastrophe caused by the vaccines?

Everyone thinks that if the jabs were really dangerous, doctors and other healthcare workers would be speaking out about it. They are wrong. Here are the four main reasons they do not speak out.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/why-arent-healthcare-workers-speaking>

Fauci Finally Admits Vaccines Don't Protect Against Serious Covid or Death

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/11/fauci_finally_admits_vaccines_dont_protect_against_serious_covid_or_death.html

More proof the mRNA Covid vaccines don't produce long-lasting immunity

If you like a functional T-cell response from your vaccines, Moderna and Pfizer may not be for you. The DNA vaccines might be better. (They could hardly be worse.)

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/more-proof-the-mrna-covid-vaccines>

Unassailable proof that the COVID vaccines are the most deadly vaccines in human history

Just for the record...Just because the FDA, CDC and the Public Health Agency of Canada have found no issues with the vaccines, doesn't mean they are safe. Here's unassailable proof they aren't.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/unassailable-proof-that-the-covid>

Dr's Joseph Mercola and Peter McCullough

Covid Jab Is Far More Dangerous Than Advertised

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [November 16, 2021](#)

<https://basedunderground.com/2021/11/16/covid-jab-is-far-more-dangerous-than-advertised/>

CDC Admits It Has No Record of an Unvaccinated Person Spreading Covid After Recovering From Covid

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/11/cdc-admits-no-record-unvaccinated-person-spreading-covid-recovering-covid/>

CDC Admits Crushing Rights of Naturally Immune Without Proof They Transmit the Virus
After formal demand, the CDC concedes it does not have proof of a single instance of a naturally immune individual spreading the virus.

<https://aaronsiri.substack.com/p/cdc-admits-crushing-rights-of-naturally>

Why can't anyone explain how these 14 kids died after getting vaccinated?

On July 16, 2021, the CDC looked into the deaths of 14 kids in VAERS who died after vaccination. Their deaths are still unexplained to this day. If it wasn't the vaccine, what killed those kids?

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/why-cant-anyone-explain-how-these>

New VAERS analysis reveals hundreds of serious adverse events that the CDC and FDA never told us about

They missed hundreds of serious adverse events that are more elevated than myocarditis. A new VAERS analysis done by Albert Benavides blows the doors off the "safe and effective" narrative.

<https://stevekirsch.substack.com/p/new-vaers-analysis-reveals-hundreds>

-Report on how they calculated this-

Estimating the number of COVID vaccine deaths in America

<https://www.skirsch.com/covid/Deaths.pdf>

WSJ: Covid-19 Vaccines and Myocarditis Link Probed by Researchers

<https://archive.fo/s46CZ>

CDC Manipulated Studies In Order to Prop Up Official COVID Narrative

Two studies published by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention — both of questionable quality — allow the agency to claim COVID vaccines are safer and more effective than they really are.

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/cdc-studies-covid-vaccine-narrative/>

When the Truth Slips Out

A telling letter from the CDC in response to a FOIA request (re: natural immunity)

By: Aaron Kheriaty, MD

<https://aaronkheriaty.substack.com/p/when-the-truth-slips-out>

Researcher Blows Whistle on Data Integrity Issues in Pfizer's Vaccine Trial

A regional director with Ventavia Research Group told The BMJ Pfizer falsified data, unblinded patients, employed inadequately trained vaccinators and was slow to follow up on adverse events reported in Pfizer's pivotal COVID Vaccine phase 3 trial.

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/brook-jackson-ventavia-research-group-pfizer-covid-vaccine-trial-data/?itm_term=home

-

Pfizer research contractor falsified data in COVID vax trials, whistleblower tells medical journal

https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/pfizer-research-contractor-falsified-data-in-covid-vaccine-trials-whistleblower-tells-medical-journal/?utm_source=top_news&utm_campaign=usa

Prominent Scientists Go Public: ‘Fauci Fooled America’

In an op-ed published Monday in Newsweek, two scientists accused Dr. Anthony Fauci of bungling the government’s response to COVID by getting “major epidemiology and public health questions wrong.”

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/martin-kulldorff-jay-bhattacharya-fauci-fooled-america/>

-

How Fauci FAILED America - Your Must Read Today

Dr. Jay Bhattacharya and Martin Kulldorff itemize the many failures of Dr. Fauci in Newsweek

<https://covidreason.substack.com/p/how-fauci-failed-america-your-must>

Researchers In Peer-Reviewed Study Call For “IMMEDIATE WITHDRAWAL of mRNA COVID Vaccines For Use in Pregnancy, Those Breastfeeding, Those Of Childbearing Age and Children”

<https://100percentfedup.com/breaking-researchers-in-peer-reviewed-study-call-for-immediate-withdrawal-of-mrna-covid-vaccines-for-use-in-pregnancy-those-breastfeeding-those-of-childbearing-age-and-children/>

Spontaneous Abortions and Policies on COVID-19 mRNA Vaccine Use During Pregnancy

[https://cf5e727d-d02d-4d71-89ff-](https://cf5e727d-d02d-4d71-89ff-9fe2d3ad957f.filesusr.com/ugd/adf864_2bd97450072f4364a65e5cf1d7384dd4.pdf)

[9fe2d3ad957f.filesusr.com/ugd/adf864_2bd97450072f4364a65e5cf1d7384dd4.pdf](https://cf5e727d-d02d-4d71-89ff-9fe2d3ad957f.filesusr.com/ugd/adf864_2bd97450072f4364a65e5cf1d7384dd4.pdf)

VAX FAIL: Nations with the most COVID shots administered see the highest hospitalizations, deaths

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-11-05-most-vaccinated-nations-see-high-hospitalizations-deaths.html>

Alex Berenson (former NY Times writer)

URGENT: Worrisome paper about the Spike Proteins impact on DNA and DNA repair

<https://alexberenson.substack.com/p/urgent-worrisome-paper-about-the/comments>

-report-

SARS–CoV–2 Spike Impairs DNA Damage Repair and Inhibits V(D)J Recombination In Vitro

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8538446/>

Covid “vaccine” spike proteins destroy DNA repair pathways, paving the way for CANCER to grow and spread

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-11-05-covid-vaccine-spike-proteins-destroy-dna-repair.html>

60% of senior citizens hospitalized with COVID were ‘fully vaccinated’: Medicare report

The “fully vaccinated” also made up more than 71 percent of COVID-19 cases

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/breaking-60-of-covid-hospitalizations-in-older-americans-among-fully-vaccinated-govt-data-reveals/>

Bombshell Swedish study finds covid jabs provide no lasting protection, immunity plunges to ZERO in mere months

<https://www.naturalnews.com/2021-11-01-swedish-study-covid-jabs-no-lasting-protection.html>

First evidence of inflammatory micro clots in blood of individuals suffering from Long COVID

<https://medicalxpress.com/news/2021-10-evidence-inflammatory-micro-clots-blood.html>

100% of Covid-19 Vaccine Deaths were caused by just 5% of the batches produced according to official Government data

<https://theexpose.uk/2021/10/31/100-percent-of-covid-19-vaccine-deaths-caused-by-just-5-percent-of-the-batches-produced/>

Study says vaccinated people easily spread Delta variant in households, COVID vaccine protection wanes earlier than previously believed

<https://www.theblaze.com/news/covid-study-vaccinated-spread-protection>

LANCET STUDY: Community transmission and viral load kinetics of the SARS-CoV-2 delta (B.1.617.2) variant in vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals in the UK: a prospective, longitudinal, cohort study

fully vaccinated individuals with breakthrough infections have peak viral load similar to unvaccinated cases and can efficiently transmit infection in household settings, including to fully vaccinated contacts.

[https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099\(21\)00648-4/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/laninf/article/PIIS1473-3099(21)00648-4/fulltext)

Surgeon fired after speaking up against student mask mandates at school board meeting

<https://komonews.com/news/coronavirus/surgeon-fired-after-speaking-up-against-student-mask-mandates-at-school-board-meeting>

Israeli Physicians & Scientists Warn FDA: Vaccine Data is Flawed

<https://uncoverdc.com/2021/10/25/israeli-physicians-scientists-warn-fda-vaccine-data-is-flawed/>

An independent Israeli [group of physicians, lawyers, scientists, and researchers](#) called the Professional Ethics Front today [advised](#) the U.S. Food and Drug Administration (FDA) regarding the upcoming FDA discussion on administering COVID-19 vaccines to children aged 5-11, expressing “severe concerns” regarding the reliability and legality of official Israeli COVID vaccine data.

The letter is signed by Dr. Sorin Schapira, MBA, Eitan Marchand, Dr. Moran Kronenberg, Dr. Sergei Bianover, Ph.D, Prof. Alon Warburg, Dr. Boaz Ilan, Prof. Eti Einhorn, Dr. Daniel Mishori, Adv. Orly Yaron, Prof. Natti Ronel, Dr. Ety Elisha, Adv. Dana Kovalskiy, Adv. Galit Polatchek, Adv. Yoram Morim, Dr. Yaffa Shir-Raz, Adv. Yossi Bitton, Adv. Valentina Nelin, Dr. Ilan Makover, MD, Osnat Navon, Dr. Itsik Vorgaft, and Dr. Yael Stein, MD.

<https://americasfrontlinedoctors.org/2/frontlinenews/breaking-israeli-physicians-scientists-advise-fda-of-severe-concerns-regarding-reliability-and-legality-of-official-israeli-covid-vaccine-data/>

Laura Cox United Airlines Captain on Todd Herman, mentioned Methylation genome change (mRNA vax making DNA change), I've heard about this and wasn't sure about it. With her details I was able to find info on this issue here. This guy is a PhD Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, MS and BS Engineering Physics, NASA Graduate Fellow etc. Doesn't hurt to consider this as a possibility...

MIT & Harvard Study Suggests mRNA Vaccine Might Permanently Alter DNA After All

[MARCH 16, 2021](#) Spread the Word

[Dr. Doug Corrigan](#) via [Science With Dr. Doug](#)

<https://sciencewithdrdoug.com/2021/02/15/breaking-study-sheds-more-light-on-whether-an-rna-vaccine-can-permanently-alter-dna/>

-
<https://rightsfreedoms.wordpress.com/2021/08/13/mit-harvard-study-suggests-mrna-vaccine-might-permanently-alter-dna-after-all/>

The Truth About Breakthrough Infections

by [Dr. Joel S. Hirschhorn](#)

<https://basedunderground.com/2021/10/21/the-truth-about-breakthrough-infections/>

Pandemic Of The VACCINATED Generating Mutant Chinese Virus Strains, More Infected Than Unvaccinated?

"Unvaccinated people are generating the mutants is an absolute falsehood." - Dr. Harvey Risch, MD, Ph.D., Yale Professor of Epidemiology

<https://www.redvoicemedia.com/2021/10/pandemic-of-the-vaccinated-generating-mutant-chinese-virus-strains-more-infected-than-unvaccinated/>

Covid Vaccines and Cancer

https://swprs.org/covid-vaccines-and-cancer/?fbclid=IwAR1_05qgAN_u77bF4z8SzbqRHcgpwuZUD-b6UPa8OfTVhtcFw7C0j0vxUYM

Intravenous Injection of Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) mRNA Vaccine Can Induce Acute Myopericarditis in Mouse Model

<https://academic.oup.com/cid/advance-article/doi/10.1093/cid/ciab707/6353927>

The Unvaccinated Are Looking Smarter Every Week

By: Thomas T. Siler, M.D.

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/10/the_unvaccinated_are_looking_smarter_every_week.html

CDC Hits New Lows With Two Manipulated Studies

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [November 10, 2021](#)

<https://basedunderground.com/2021/11/10/cdc-hits-new-lows-with-two-manipulated-studies/>

One Brave ICU Physician Reporting Covid-19 Vaccine Injuries Leads to a Dozen More

11 sworn declarations from physicians across the country reflect the disregard public health agencies have for Covid-19 vaccine safety

<https://aaronisiri.substack.com/p/one-brave-icu-physician-reporting>

-
Declaration Letter from physicians: <https://www.sirillp.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/10/Letter-on-Behalf-of-Physicians-Regarding-Covid-19-Vaccine-Injuri-fee0f6941b97b076398c4e8607f573b0.pdf>

ICU Doctor Describes Nightmarish COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries In Letters To FDA, CDC, Lawyer Says Agencies Haven't Replied

"I can no longer silently accept the serious harm being caused by the Covid-19 vaccines," wrote Dr. Patricia Lee, MD.

<https://nationalfile.com/icu-doctor-describes-nightmarish-covid-19-vaccine-injuries-in-letters-to-fda-cdc-lawyer-says-agencies-havent-replied/>

Physician to FDA, CDC: In 20 Years of Practicing Medicine, ‘I’ve Never Witnessed So Many Vaccine-Related Injuries’

https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/dr-patricia-lee-fda-cdc-vaccine-related-injuries/?itm_term=home

Dr. Bridle: “We Made a Big Mistake...We’re Inoculating a Poison”

<https://www.independentsentinel.com/dr-bridle-we-made-a-big-mistake-were-inoculating-a-poison/>

ICU Doctor Describes Nightmarish COVID-19 Vaccine Injuries In Letters To FDA, CDC, Lawyer Says Agencies Haven’t Replied

"I can no longer silently accept the serious harm being caused by the Covid-19 vaccines," wrote Dr. Patricia Lee, MD.

<https://nationalfile.com/icu-doctor-describes-nightmarish-covid-19-vaccine-injuries-in-letters-to-fda-cdc-lawyer-says-agencies-havent-replied/>

Doctor Says Physicians Are Being "Hunted" For Speaking Out By Press & Medical Boards

<https://www.zerohedge.com/political/doctor-says-physicians-are-being-hunted-speaking-out-press-medical-boards>

Dr. Christopher Rake

“I’m Willing to Lose Everything...Even My Life” – Anesthesiologist Escorted Out of UCLA Medical Plaza for Refusing to Get Covid Vaccine

<https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/10/willing-lose-everything-even-life-anesthesiologist-escorted-ucla-medical-plaza-refusing-get-covid-vaccine-video/>

Ontario doctor resigns over forced vaccines, says 80% of ER patients with mysterious issues had both shots

Dr. Rochagné Kilian asked a hospital system CEO some tough questions about unethical behaviour and he deferred to the government.

<https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/ontario-er-doctor-resigns-over-mandatory-vaccines-and-falsehoods/>

Ted Noel, M.D.-retired anesthesiologist/intensivist

Why Do Doctors Go Along With COVID Panic Porn & CDC Prescriptions? – By Ted Noel, MD

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2021/10/03/why-do-doctors-go-along-with-covid-panic-porn-cdc-prescriptions-by-ted-noel-md/>

The ‘Spartacus’ COVID Letter – ‘The Vaccine & the Virus Were Made by the Same People

<https://concernedamericandad.com/2021/10/02/the-spartacus-covid-letter-the-vaccine-the-virus-were-made-by-the-same-people/>

CDC Allows Hospitals To Classify Dead Vaxxed People As “Unvaccinated”

<https://www.cracknewz.com/2021/09/cdc-allows-hospitals-to-classify-dead.html?m=1>

Here’s Why the Vaccines Aren’t Working

A Primer on the COVID Vaccines

by [Ted Noel MD](#) [September 30, 2021](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2021/09/30/heres-why-the-vaccines-arent-working/>

Pathologist Asks: Where Are Investigations Into Organ Damage Caused by COVID Vaccine?

Pathologist Dr. Ryan Cole asks, after thousands of people have died following a COVID vaccine, where are the autopsies to investigate organ damage caused by the spike protein?

By [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#)

<https://childrenshealthdefense.org/defender/dr-ryan-cole-investigations-organ-damage-spike-protein-covid-vaccine/>

Affidavit of Lieutenant Colonel Theresa Long, MD, MPH: A Brave Indictment of COVID Vaccines

by [DR. JOEL S. HIRSCHHORN](#) [September 28, 2021](#)

<https://truthbasedmedia.com/2021/09/28/affidavit-of-lieutenant-colonel-theresa-long-md-mph-a-brave-indictment-of-covid-vaccines/>

AFFIDAVIT OF LTC. THERESA LONG M.D. IN SUPPORT OF A MOTION FOR A PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION ORDER

<IMG ALT="

[SRC='HTTPS://SECURE.GRAVATAR.COM/AVATAR/007C28A7C8CE8D6E2B89B57F4A32B535?S=26&D=MM&R=G'](HTTPS://SECURE.GRAVATAR.COM/AVATAR/007C28A7C8CE8D6E2B89B57F4A32B535?S=26&D=MM&R=G)

[SRCSET='HTTPS://SECURE.GRAVATAR.COM/AVATAR/007C28A7C8CE8D6E2B89B57F4A32B535?S=52&D=MM&R=G](HTTPS://SECURE.GRAVATAR.COM/AVATAR/007C28A7C8CE8D6E2B89B57F4A32B535?S=52&D=MM&R=G) 2X' CLASS='AVATAR AVATAR-26 PHOTO' HEIGHT='26'

WIDTH='26' />

BY

[PATRICK BYRNE](#) SEPTEMBER 24, 2021

<https://www.deepcapture.com/2021/09/affidavit-of-ltc-theresa-long-m-d-in-support-of-a-motion-for-a-preliminary-injunction-order/>

Dr. Joseph Mercola: How the Spike Protein Hurts the Heart

by [Dr. Joseph Mercola](#) [September 28, 2021](#)

<https://conservativeplaylist.com/2021/09/28/dr-joseph-mercola-how-the-spike-protein-hurts-the-heart/>

Dr Paul Alexander - Top Infectious Disease Epidemiologist Lists 4 Reasons Why Kids Shouldn't Be Vaccinated For Covid

<https://clashdaily.com/2021/09/top-infectious-disease-epidemiologist-lists-4-reasons-why-kids-shouldnt-be-vaccinated-for-covid/>

FORWARD THINKERS: Dr. George Fared: Not your ordinary country doctor

https://www.ivpressonline.com/valleywomen/forward-thinkers-dr-george-fareed-not-your-ordinary-country-doctor/article_29c47254-ff90-11eb-8c00-ab73a531f7f7.html

COVID Vaccines Bloody Travesty: From Shots To Clots

<https://principia-scientific.com/covid-vaccines-bloody-travesty-from-shots-to-clots/>

Physician 'Horribly Injured' After Pfizer Vaccine Pleads With Top U.S. Public Health Officials for Help — and Gets None

<https://conservativeplaylist.com/2021/09/23/physician-horribly-injured-after-pfizer-vaccine-pleads-with-top-u-s-public-health-officials-for-help-and-gets-none/>

Here's Why Doctors Go Along With COVID Panic Porn and CDC Prescriptions

by [Ted Noel MD](#) [September 22, 2021](#)

<https://noqreport.com/2021/09/22/heres-why-doctors-go-along-with-covid-panic-porn-and-cdc-prescriptions/>

Dr. Paul Craig Roberts: The Powerful Case Against COVID mRNA 'Vaccines'

<https://basedunderground.com/2021/09/08/dr-paul-craig-roberts-the-powerful-case-against-covid-mrna-vaccine/>

Stanford Study: Infection Fatality Rate

<https://uncanceled.news/heres-the-stanford-study-on-covid-infection-fatality-rates-that-big-tech-is-censoring/>

-

<https://www.medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.08.21260210v1.full>

Vaxxed counted as unvaxxed

<https://noqreport.com/2021/09/02/boosters-and-the-war-on-the-unvaxxed-preparing-for-the-coming-covid-case-and-death-spike/>

Dr Mercola: do Dr. Jane Orient: Where Are the Autopsies of People Dying Post COVID Vaccine?

<https://truthbasedmedia.com/2021/08/31/dr-jane-orient-where-are-the-autopsies-of-people-dying-post-covid-vaccine/>

Pandemic of the Unvaxxed' Is a Lie: 60% of Those Older Than 50 Who Die From COVID Are Double Vaxxed (Dr Mercola):

<https://basedunderground.com/2021/08/30/pandemic-of-the-unvaxxed-is-a-lie-60-of-those-older-than-50-who-die-from-covid-are-double-vaxxed/>

Largest anti vax group are PhD's 5million surveyed

https://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2021/08/whos_skipping_the_vaccine_the_answer_may_surprise_you.html

Large Israeli study: Natural immunity provides 13 times more protection against Delta than Pfizer's vaccine does

<https://hotair.com/allahpundit/2021/08/26/large-israeli-study-natural-immunity-provides-13-times-more-protection-against-delta-than-pfizers-vaccine-does-n411863>

From Shots to Clots: Science Shows COVID Vaccines Cause Blood Clots

by [DR. JOEL S. HIRSCHHORN](#) August 7, 2021

<https://truthbasedmedia.com/2021/08/07/from-shots-to-clots-science-shows-covid-vaccines-cause-blood-clots/>

Perspective on COVID-19 Mortality

Look up the risk for YOUR specific age: <https://covidreason.substack.com/p/perspective-on-covid-19-mortality>